MONDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1988

(Reuter wirephoto)

kills bus

vesterday.

investigation.

Passenger

conductor

A BUS conductor of Kuwait

Public Transport Company (KPTC) was stabled to death by

a passenger on Thursday even-

ing, the Interior Ministry said

The Egyptian conductor, Has-

san S, was stabbed by an Indian

passenger, Francis R, after a quarrel. Francis took out a knife

and stabbed the conductor

several times. The bus driver who

and referred to the authorities for

bodies with stab wounds were

discovered in an apartment in

The bodies were those of a

Jordanian woman, Sana M, and

Firemen, who had rusbed to

The bodies were sent for post-

mortem, and the authorities are

Tigers dévour man

JAKARTA, Feh 28, (Reuter):

Six hungry tigers attacked and ate the ranger who was

late with their meal at an

Indonesian Safari park, wit-

Safari park on Thursday

when his car broke down in

the middle of the tiger com-

ced on 23-year-old Darsono

when be climbed out of the car

to repair the vehicle. Five

other tigers joined in before fellow rangers could save him.

Flights disrupted

The witnesses said a tiger poun-

The ranger was on his way to feed the great cats at the West Java

her four-year-old son.

Interior Ministry said.

investigating the case.

who feeds them

nesses said.

pound.

apartment to ext fire, found the two bodies, the

The passenger was arrested

In shother incident, two dead

intervened, was also injured.

Available in Bookshops

16 PAGES 150 FILS

For more information catt 2418730/738

Khorafi

to meet

dealers

EXTENSIVE .

AN important meeting will take place today between Finance

Minister Jassem Al Khorafi, stock market dealers and

representatives of companies

managing investment portfolios.

meeting is to study the mechan-

ism of financial portfolios in the

stock market. The participants

will also review the performance

of these portfolios in the past and

what should be done during 1988

Stability

In 1980, 1986 and even last

year, the Kuwait Stock Exchange witnessed a kind of

stability that the government

considers good, and wishes to see

the views of dealers and other

representatives on these issues

during the meeting. The dealers have a number of ideas and views

and it seems that the finance min-

ister is ready to take these into

consideration, provided these

can keep up the dynamic trading

in the market.

0.00

1 × 140 1

smania

;:€

, " W "

Bomb kills 3

INSIDE

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Editorials

Features

Business

Currencies

Classifieds

آج كار دوصفحات ميں

○ طبوصحت ۞ يوسفيات

WEATHER

CLOUDS will marease gradually with moderate southeasterly wind may fre-

State of sea: slight to rough High water: 7.30 am, 9.00 pm Low water: 4.00 am, 5.00 pm Sunnse: 6.16 am

Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwaii: 25°C 77°F

Maximum temperature expected: Kuwan: 26°C 79°F

Minimum temperatue recorded. Kuwait: 11°C 52°F

Faniaka: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidity recorded:

Maximum humidity expected:

Starset: 5.47 pm

Fallaka: 23°C 73°F

Failaka: 24°C 75°F

Altmadi: 15°C 59°F

Kuwait: 57 per cent Ahmadi: 71 per cent

Failal 4. 75 per cent

Kuwait: 85 per cent Ahmadi, 89 per cent

ranaka: 90 percent

Urdu

Sports

The finance minister will hear

to create a stable market.

it continue this year also.

It seems that the aim of the

NO. 7184

Residence Law amended

Fine for delay in renewal reduced

VIOLATORS of the Foreigners Residence Law will now have to pay a fine of only KD2 for each day's delay in renewing their regular or temporary residence permits, instead of KD100 for delay of each

month or part of a montb. According to an amendment of the Residence Law, that was published in the official gazette, the Immigration Department will count the fines on the basis of the number of days delayed and not months or part of a month as before.

Fine

An explanatory note attached to the amendment said that in the previous article the amount of the fine was the same whether the violation was for a day or a month. The daily hasis was adopted in order to encourage violators to sort out their papers quickly.

However, the fine for over-staying on a visit visa will remain

DHAKA, Feb 28, (AP): Bomb explosions in downtown Dhaka at KD10 per day of overstay. killed three people today as opposition protesters set vehicles ahlaze to protest parliamentary The amendment on the fines for delay in renewing regular or elections, an opposition leader said. (See Page 2) temporary residence permits came after the Council of Mini-

of implementing the new amendments, in accordance with the instructions of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

Conferred

Sheikh Saad conferred with the Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah and senior ministry officials on Feh 17, and gave instructions to reduce the fines and advise on ways of facilitating the procedures for residence per-

Sheikh Saad also instructed the ministry to open more offices of the personal identification department, which provides good conduct certificates, in various governorates.

Sbeikh Salem earlier said his ministry will implement Sheikh Saad's directives once experts completed amendment of the

article on fines.

An Immigration Department official was reported by newspapers as saying that the Interior Ministry will not impose fines on those who have submitted their renewal papers before the expiry date — if the delay was being caused by bis ministry.

Man threatens to blow up his flat

By Fathima Ahmed

7,8,9

ii

MENTALLY unstable Indian, who threatened to hlow up his flat in Salmiya, was yesterday subdued by a psychiatrist.

No one was burt in the drama hut there was a great deal of tension as policemen once tried to open the door of the room, inside which Anthony Ferrao, a Goan, locked himself up. The drama continued from about 7 am to 11.45 am.

The 56-year-old Ferrao threw out his wife and two sons in the early hours yesterday and did not allow anyone to come near his

He had placed a gas cylinder and a knife in the room and threatened to blow up the building or stab himself and anyone

who went near him. Ferrao was in a delirious state and had been speaking incoherently about fighting alongside the Americans in the Vietnam

After police officials and firemen failed to hring him out a doctor from the psychiatric bospital, who had been treating Ferrao for over a year, was

After a marathon battle of words, Ferrao allowed the doctor to come into the room. Eventually the disturbed patient was sedated and taken to the hospital. Ferrao was described by

neighbours as a "temperamental man" who had suffered a nervous breakdown early last year. Ferrao's 16-year-old son. wbo was in a daze, said: "He didn't let us sleep throughout the night. He was delirious and ramhled on ahout unrelated incidents, jumping from one subject to another like marriage and war at the same time."

The son had sprained his wrist while trying to hreak open the door, which Ferrao had firmly locked from inside.

Residina

Ferrao, who lives with his wife and two sons in a huilding near the Indian School, Junior section, has been residing in Kuwait for 27 years. He has a good joh and was not under any pressure.

The police and fire department played a significant part in preventing a tragedy. They waited until Ferrao was safely in the custody of the doctor and

Israelis kill two youths

RAJAB 12, 1408 AH

Death toll now 77

TEL AVIV, Feh 28, (Agencies): Two more Palestinians died, raising the unofficial toll to 77 in 11 weeks of unrest, Palestinian sources said today.

A Palestinian girl is helped by relatives after being hit by rubber bullets fired by Israell troops.

The Army said it was checking the latest report that the two Palestinians died in the occupied West Bank village of Aboud.

The Palestine Press Service (PPS) in occupied Jerusalem said the two, cousins aged 17 and 22, were shot and killed when troops fired live ammunition at the village last night.

Shooting ...

The PPS said Jewish West Bank settlers tried to enter the village last night, bnt villagers blocked them, and soldiers arrived later in a hus and halfdozen other vehicles.

The news agency said troops lit up the dark village with flares before shooting. It said the two Palestinians, Ra'ed Mahmoud Al Barghouti and Ahmed Ibrahim Al Bargt.ouri, died of gunshot wounds.

Also, the Army said an Arab youth from the village of Halhul, 15 miles (24 kms) south of Jerusalem, died late yesterday from wounds suffered earlier in the day when the Army opened fire to disperse a protest. He was identified as Jamal Al Atrash, 18, who died at Magassed Hospital

in east Jerusalem. Troops placed the village Aboud, under curfew today. They barred reporters from entering the area near the town of Ramallah to investigate the

US envoy made a

secret visit to Iran

incident.

In Israel proper, a homh exploded outside a Jewisb

suhurh of Rishon Lezion, Police said the blast occurred 10 minutes after pupils went home. One was treated for shock.

West Bank commander Major-General Amram Mitzna forced officers to watch a 40minute film by a US television crew of soldiers using rocks to try to break the limbs of two seated, handcuffed Palestinians, who offered no resistance.

Four soldiers were detained following the incident and their officer was relieved of his command.

Burned

Palestinians burned the homes of two more West Bank Arabs accused of collaborating with Israeli security services following the lynching of an informer last week, security sources said

In Jerusalem, the cabinet beard reports on the incident, and ministers from Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's rightist Likud bloc urged closing the territories to journalists. No action was taken.

Security forces arrested two American schoolteachers in the West Bank carrying "inciteful materials" hut released both after a night in jail, the Army

John Benvenuto, 42, of Bos-toa, and Alison Glick, 25, of Cincinnati, were arrested in Ramaliah. They carried a list of Palestinians recently killed and materials the Army apparently suspected would be used to make political posters.

Headway made in Egypt

Syria, Jordan rebuff Shultz

CAIRO, Feb 28, (Agencies): US Secretary of State George Shultz, rehulfed by two key Arab countries in his attempt to break up the Middle East negotiating logiam, reportedly made head-way in Cairo talks with President

Hosni Mubarak. Shultz failed to find any flexibility in either Jordan or Syria on a formula to establish direct negotiations between Israel, its Arab neighbours and the Pales-tinians. Both Jordan and Syria insist on a direct participation of the PLO, a condition which is not

acceptable to Israel. Shultz held three hours of talks on Middle East peace ideas with Mubarak today and said: "We both feel that we have a package

that is promising," His remarks to reporters indicated he felt he bad made

some headway in Cairo.

Mission Shultzand Muharak, met with aides present for three hours before the Secretary of State flew back to Israel to continue bis

peace mission. "As our ideas develop, I think I can say we hoth feel that we have a package that is promising." Shultz said after the talks at Egypt's presidential palace in

suburban Heliopolis.
"At least, we (the United States) think that it is promising. But whether anybody else will think it is promising is a question. But we (the United States) will be working together to make that

so," he said. Mubarak did not speak to reporters after the talks, Egyp-tian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid stood by Shultz'

side as he spoke. Sbultzdid not specify details of

the package but said the aim of the US-Egyptian talks was a comprehensive peace in the Mid-"That means that we have to

consider all the countries involved, we bave to consider security issues, we have to consider the Palestinian people, their rights, and we have discussed all these matters in some detail," be

Shultz was due 10 fly from Israel, to Jordan tomorrow for more talks with Crown Prince Hassan. He was also scheduled to meet King Hussein of Jordan in

London on Tuesday.
US officials said he would not be going to Saudi Arabia on his present mission, but Assistant Secretary of State Richard Murphy was likely to go to Riyadh and Damascus in a few weeks.

Mubarak also insists on an international conference as the only forum for a long-term peace settlement.

But the United States has been

reluctant to accept an international gathering that might try

to impose a settlement on Israel. Shultz ran up earlier against solid insistence from Jordanian and Syrian officials that an international conference, grouping the big powers, Arab states, Israelis and Palestinians, was the only appropriate forum.

Israel's ruling coaliu on is deeply split on the conference proposal.

In Jerusalem, Shultz beld talks with Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, flatly opposed to a con-ference, and Foreign Minister Shimon Peres, who favours the idea as an umbrella for talks with Jordan.

Falled

In Damascus, Shultz and Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara said yesterday they had failed to reach agreement on the

new US peace initiative.

"We expressed our opinion in a frank and open way but no agreement was reached," Shara

The PLO has named a delegation of Palestinians from inside and outside the Israeli-occupied territories which is prepared to

meet Shultz, Arafat said. Rejecting the US peace plan Arafat said that does not mean

the PLO is "hostile to dialogue or is trying to put ohstacles in the

Armenians for a month

phone that the streets were quiet. Moscow Radio said yesterday that leaders of the protests had suspended their mass demonstrations for a month.

Hundreds of thousands of

Studying

Two Armenian envoys who outlined the protesters' grievances to Gorbachev said on telev-ision in Armenia last evening that the Soviet leader was studying the call to return the disputed region to Armenian control. Yerevan residents said poet

Silva Kaputikyan and writer

Kaputkyan said that this is an old problem and now Armenians are speaking openly because of the atmosphere of glasnost," one resident said. Glasnost is the

solved," the resident said.

Bomb blast

A bomh exploded opposite a police post in an Istanbul suburh today, killing one person and injuring another, police said.

Charity house

THE Sabah family will set up a charity house to look after the families of those who died while defending the country, HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah told the cabinet yesterday. The cahinet endorsed a

draft decree enshrining the autonomous character of the charity house and praised the gesture which "reflected the love and ties between the Kuwaiti rulers and the peo-

Yemen leader

BAGHDAD, Feh 28. (Reuler): Iraqi First Deputy Prime Mini-ster Taha Yassin Ramadan left

war and the current situation in the Arah region.

DAY BY DAY

1F the new ministers are to make any difference in the ministries they must exercise their roles and introduce administrative changes hy changing some officials.

Change means new people and new ideas. Change also reminds officials that their positions are not permanent. What remains after such

changes is improved performance rather than the exploitation of a position for relatives and friends.

ll we really want to take advantage of the ministerial changes in the interests of citizens, these changes are necessary.

Zahed Matar

War of the cities may resume

NICOSIA, Feh 28, (Reuter): Iran and Iraq accused each other today of hitting civilian targets in their 7-1/2-year-old war and both said they would attack towns and cities in reprisal.

Diplomats in the region said they feared a full-scale resumption of the "war of the cities" in which thousands of civilians were killed earlier in the war when Iran and Iraq launched air, artillery and missile strikes on cities.

Reprisal

Tehran Radio, said Iranian

jets bombed a petrochemical plant and other targets near the southern Iraqi city of Basra today in retaliation for Iraqi air raids which killed 26 Iranians. In Baghdad, a military com-

munique said Iraqi missiles, air-

craft and artillery would bombard all Iranian 10wns and cities until further notice in retaliation for Iranian attacks on its border

IRAQ said its warpianes attacked two Iranian towns on Sunday night. A high com-mand communique said Iraqi warplanes attacked the southwestern town of Dezful and the western town of Hamadan at 9 pm (1800 GMT).

The diplomats noted that the tone of the threats and countercharges was reminiscent of the war of the cities, which ended by mutual hut unofficial agreement

early last year. Iran threatened reprisal

attacks on Baghdad and Basra

for an Iraqi air raid which it said killed 25 civilians and injured many others in the western Kurdish town of Saquez yesterday. Baghdad denied its jets attacked Saqqez.

Iran also said one person was killed and several injured in an Iragi raid on an area near Tehran. Iraq said its jets set ablaze a major oil refinery in the raid as part of its policy to destroy Iran's economie installa-

Tehran residents reported black smoke rising from the direction of Rey refinery, south of the Iranian capital, for at least two hours after the Iraqi attack.

"Everybody saw the smoke." said one foreign husinessman in Tehran contacted by telephone.

ROME, Feb 28, (Reuter): A strike hy Italian groundstaff badly disrupted flights by the national carrier Alitalia in and out of Rome today. visited Tehran to discuss the possihility of reestablishing diplomatic relations between Airport officials said only Iran and the United States. seven European flights were scheduled to leave during the 24-The envoy, apparently a close hour stoppage and many domesfriend of President Reagan, went tic departures were also can-

LONDON, Feb 28, (Agencies): The Observer newspaper said today that a secret US envoy had

two weeks ago to the Iranian capital for the first-mission of its kind since the arms-to-Iran scandal, the British Sunday newspaper said.

Delay

It said middle-ranking Iranian officials asked the envoy, travell-ing under the name of Clark, for assurances that any arms embargo against their country would be delayed until early this summer.

"The Iranians asked for a

delay in pursuing UN action against their government because of parliamentary elections this April in which the "moderates" such as Hojatoleslam Hashemi Rafsanjami, the Speaker of Parliament, hope for a sweeping win over their opponents," said the newspaper's undatelined report.

The Observer said the talks were assumed to have covered the fate of American hostages and that of Lieutenant Colonel (Continued on Page 2) | William Higgins, seized by two weeks ago. The United States shipped

arms to Iran in 1986 and National Security Adviser Rohert McFarlane visited Tehran to reopen contacts severed after the 1980 Iranian revolution. This led to congressional hearings in the Iran-Contra scandal. .

Consider

In Washington, a State Depar-tment official said, the US would consider meeting a Soviet request for another round of diplomacy to halt the Iran-Iraq war if Moscow gives final approval to a United Nationssponsored armsembargo against

The official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said over the weekend that US representatives to the UN Security Council signalled their willingness last week to discuss a delay in implementing an embargo 30 10 60 days after it is enacted.

The United States has been pushing the Soviets to agree to a UN embargo resolution, but Soviet delegates bave been reluctant to implement one without another diplomauc attempt by UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar 10 get Iran to agree 10 a ceasefire in its sevenyear war with Iraq.

suspend protests

MOSCOW, Feb 28, (Reuter): Calm returned to the southern republic of Armenia today as leaders of protests calling for the redrawing of regional houn-daries gave Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev a month's grace

to deal with their grievances.
Residents of the republic's capital, Yerevan, said over tele-

people demonstrated in Yerevan last week to demand the return to Soviet Armenia of Nagorno-Karabakh, a predominantly-Armenian region administered since 1923 hy the neighbouring republic of Azerhaijan.

Zori Balayan told viewers they had spent more than an hour explaining to Gorbaebev the history of Nagorno-Karabakh and why Armenians were making elaims to it.

Kremlin's policy of openness about the country's problems. Gorhachev promised the Armenian representatives the problem would be "justly

ISTANBUL, Feb 28, (Reuter):

Saddam's letter for North

for Sanaa today with a letter from President Saddam Hussein to President Ali Abdullah Saleh of North Yemen, the Iraqi news agency reported.

11 said the letter referred to bilateral relations, the lraq-Iran

3 killed as Dhaka police fire on protest march

DHAKA, Feh 28, (Reuter): Police killed three people when they opened fire on a political protest march in central Dhaka

today, oppositioo parties said.
Police, who refused to confirm the death toll, said they fired 10 shots after homemade bombs were thrown at their lices injur-

ing four policemen.
Both sides said at least 50 people were hurt hy the bombs. Sporadic violence spread to other parts of the city after the

shooting, with palls of black

smoke marking where cars and

mini-huses had been set ablaze. The violeoce began wheo oppositioo leaders Begum Khaleda Zia and Sheikh Hasina tried to stage separate protest marches demanding the resignatioo of President Hossaio



Mohammad Ershad.

Witnesses said supporters of the alliance led by Zia's Ban-gladesh National Party (BNP) were stopped by police tear gas almost immediately and bomemade bombs were thrown.

Police then opened fire. A few huodred yards away, another crowd which had just finished listening to a fiery speech from Awami League leader Sheikh Hasina scattered in panic at the souod of shots. Hasina's supporters were also

Hasioa and Zia, uoited in opposition to parliamentary polls called hy Ershad for March 3 held simultaneous miliane. held simultaneous rallies a

short distance apart. They said Ershad's days as ruler of this impoverished oauoo of 110 millioo people were oum-bered and called for a total boycott of Thursday's election.

Cheering

"We are assured the cooperatioo of all people to throw this autocrat out "Hasina told cheering supporters from the

back of a truck.
Ershad called the elections after dissolving parliament in December in the face of mounting agitatioo and strikes by the oppositioo demanding he hand over power to a caretaker administratioo.

The president seized power io a bloodless coup in 1982.

24 killed in Philippine weekend clashes

MANILA, Feb 28, (Ageocies): At least 24 people were killed over the weekeod io scattered clashes involving government forces, commuoist rebels and Muslim separatists, military officials said today.

Authorities said 13 government troops - including the son of a regional military commander-were killed yesterday wben their truck bit a land mine planted by communist rebels in Albay provioce, based 200 miles (320 km) southeast of Manila.

It came a week after govern-ment troops killed 14 rebels in three encouoters in Bicol where many of the interior villages are known to be rebel strongholds in the 19-year insurgency waged by Army (NPA).

The Army poured several battalions ioto the area late last year after rebels blew up brigades and power pylons and hijacked a pas-

senger train. The military said government troops killed six Muslim separatist rebels on Friday io a two-hour gunbattle io Sultan Kumander in the province of Lanao del Sur on the southern island of Mio-

Two policemeo were killed and their commanding officer wouoded in an ambush by communist New People's Army rebels early

Upsurge

Bohol, authorities said.

yesterday in the central island of

In Santa Ana town in Cagayan provioce, 270 miles (435 km) oorth of Maoila, coostables killed three communist guerrillas on Friday. Police said two government troopers were wounded.

Hundreds of people fearing an upsurge of violence in Lanao del Norte province have fled remote coastal villages, a military spokesman said.

Lt Col Saturnino Justo said the civilians fled after armed rebels of the Muslim separatist Moro National Liberation Front entered the villages.

The group has threatened to lattoch attacks oo Mindanao, 500 miles (800 km) south of Manila to back its bid for membership in the 46-member Organisation of Islamic Countries, which is scheduled to meet in Jordan cext

SHAM-E-GHAZAL

LIVE CONCER

HILTON HOTEL, ON FRIDAY, 4TH MARCH '88

AT 6 P.M. PROMPT

Plans open at Hilton Hotel

KD. 10/-, 12/-, 15/- & 20/- (Concert with Dinner)

The perfect taste

BHASIN CO. W.L.L.

RATES: KD. 5/-, 7/-, 10/- & 15 (Concert Only)

IN COLLABORATION WITH:

Sri Lankan government in contact with rebels

Secret talks harm accord: India

COLOMBO, Feb 28, (Agencies): Iodia's highest racking diplomat in Sri Lanka said yesterday that secret negotiations herween Sri Lankan officials and Tamil militants are uodermining the Indiao-hrokered peace accord to end the island's ethnic

strife.

J N Dixit, the Indian High Commissioner, told a news cooference that India would oot be pressured into any decision out-side the parameters of the July 29

He also disclosed that more than 400 Indian peacekeepiog soldiers have died in Sri Lanka since last October. The last official statemeot had put the death toll at 363.

Proposals Dixit said Iodia learned that some Sri Lankan officials were talking with members of the Liberatioo Tigers of Tamil Eelam, the most powerful rebel group. The Tigers oppose the accord and have refused to lay down their weapoos.

Riot over

abduction

in Sind

Hindu girl's

KARACHI, Feh 28, (Reuter): Two people were killed and 23 wounded when 10,000 Hindus

attacked government offices and

fought police over the reported

abductioo of a Hindu girl in Sind,

soutbern Pakistan.
A government statement said

the crowd was incited by reports

that 16-year-old Seeta had been

kidoapped by a Muslim landlord

and cooverted to Islam before a

magistrate at Mirpurkhas, near

An armed crowd demanding

her recovery attacked police and

tried to set fire to government

offices. Police fired teargas with-

out effect and the crowd, swollen

to 10,000, opened fire and woun-

Detained

Local leaders said police roun-

ded up over 100 Hindus. Police

said they detained only a few for

questioning. In Karachi, gunmen killed a

teacher and wounded another in

an attack on a school at Shah

Faisal suburh yesterday. They

later wounded four at the

port, on Thursday. It was imposed oo January 18 after

three people were killed in ethnic

NAIROBI, Feb 28, (AP): Ram-

paging elephants trampled a man to death io southeastern Kenya,

and a hippopotamus injured a

bicyclist oo the capital's outsk-

irts, the Daily Natioo newspaper

Authorities lifted a 39-day cur-

the Indian border.

ded 11 constables.

suburb's rail station.

Animal attacks

reported today.

"We have been taking aback

hy these proposals." Dixit said. "From what we heard of them. they are not only extraordinary but erode the elementary basis of the Indo-Lankan peace accord and the fulfilment of the aspirations of the Tamil people in the future."

He said his information indicated that instead of insisting on a surrender of weapons and compliance with the pact. Sri Lankao officials and Tamils were discussing a compromise.

It apparently would require the Tiger fighters to leave the eastern province, but allow them to regroup in the oorth and keep their weapons, be said. The rebels also would be called to participate in an interim government in the region, even without endorsing the peace pact, he Under the terms of the accord

the rebels were to give up arms in exchange for limited autocomy in the oortbern and eastern

Sri Lanka had agreed to bold elections to provincial councils

NEW DELHI, Feh 28, (UPI):

Iodia is proposing stationing troops in Afghanistao as a peace-

keeping force following a possi-hle May withdrawal of Soviet

troops from the South Asian nation, but will oeed the endor-

sement of Washingtoo and Mos-cow. the Suoday Observer repor-

The newspaper said the troop

deployment plan may bave been

the reason for Prime Minister

Rajiv Gandhi's surprise iovita-

tion to Pakistan's President Zia-

ul-Haq to visit New Delhi for

talks about an Afghan peace set-

Zia yesterday turned down

Rajiv's offer, and New Delhi said

it would dispatch Foreign Secretary K P S Meooo to

Islamabad this Tuesday for dis-

cussions with the Pakistaoi

leader aod Prime Minister

The oewspaper quoted foreign ministry officials as saying they

were evaluating aspects of

stationing Iodian troops io Afgb-anistan to preveot bloodshed

MADRID, Feh 28, (Agencies):

Panama's military leader Man-

uel Antonio Noriega was quotec

today as saying the US Central

Intelligence Agency (CIA) was

plotting to destabilise his coun-

try to pave the way for installing

Noriega made the accusation in an interview with the Madrid

weekly El Independiente, giveo

before Panama's President Eric

Arturo Delvalle tried to remove

Noriega from power oo Thurs-

day.

Delvalle was himself ousted by
National

the Army-dominated National

"They (the ClA) themselves have published what they call

"the Panama menu". They want

a puppet-regime.

Assembly oo Friday.

Mohammad Khan Junejo.

ted today.

llemeot.

by Dec 31, 1987 and grant them limited autocomy from the federal government.

Sri Lanka's National Security Minister Lalith Athulathmudali told Parliament last Thursday that secret cootacts had been established between the government and Tamil Tigers. He did not reveal details of the contacts.

"India has certainly no objections to such discussions, but they must be within the fram-cwork of the lodo-Lanka accord. There cannot be any unilateral discussion." Dixit said.

He said be had met President Junius R Jayewardeoe oo Thursday to express Iodia's concern about the developments and the President had assured him that oothing would be done outside the terms of the accord.

Vowed Jayewardene today vowed to crusb Marxist rebels in Sri Lanka's eastern province. "The government has con-

trolled terrorism in the south. We will do the same in Ampara dis-trict in the next few weeks," Jay-

between Muslim rebels and the

Moscow-backed government io

an envisaged power vacuum that

The officials said New Delhi's

forces would be statioged west of

the Afghan-Pakistan border for

a limited period "as a ocutral referee," different from the

Indian forces pitted io Sri Lanka agaiost Tamil rebels to eoforce a

peace plan signed last July.

The officials told the news-

paper New Delhi would need

Washiogtoo and Moscow's

endorsement to proceed with the

India's image as ao booest

hroker io the regioo and increase

Response

newspaper said, was the response

But the undecided aspect, the

The Observer reported, one

However, a second group

argued Islamabad would object

to being straddled hy Indian

CIA accused of plotting in Panama

economic coovulsion, to strangle

Panama economically. This will

end in social despair and then

they will seek a confrootatioo

between armed forces," Noriega

in a big iovasioo, in order to

organise a so-called democratic

government. faithful to their

Ruled out

out using force in Panama but

says it is seeking to apply

political, ecocomic aod

diplomatic leverage to remove

The military leader said be had

The United States bas ruled

They are preparing to return

told El lodependiente.

interests," be said.

Noriega.

Interested in a U.K. degree in

Engineering or Computing?

Kuwait English School will prepare you for study

The first year of the 4-year B.Sc. Course is taken

in Kuwait and is available for students who are

highly successful in Towgehee or semester

at the University of Reading, U.K.

faction in the foreign ministry

proposed a joint force also com-

prising Pakistani troops.

its international prestige."

of Pakistao.

"that would echaoce

would follow a Soviet pullout.

India offers Afghan peace force

Bid to prevent bloodshed after Soviet withdrawal

ewardene said after opening a Buddhist shrine at Ampara.

Security was tight during Jay-ewardene's first visit in five years to this district which has been hit by both Tamil separatist violence and Marxist rebel activity.

Jayewardene said his offer of an amnesty to the outlawed Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP - People's Liberation Front) was available only if they ren-

ounced violence.
The JVP operates largely in the south and in some predominantly Sinhalese areas in Ampara where Tamils and Muslims also

Death fast The Marxist group has been blamed for killing government and opposition politicians who

supported the pact. In eastern Batticaloa, Iodian troops ringed a Hiodu temple today where two women are in the nioth day of a death fast to press demaods for an end to fighting between troops and Tamil

About 50,000 lodian soldiers

troops on both its borders. but

New Delhi should disregard

these concerns and statioo its for-

ces, despite the problems of being

supplied by planes crossing Pak-

Western diplomats say Mos-cow, India's largest arms sup-

plier and supporter oo numerous

foreign policy issues, has been pressuring New Delhi to deploy after it withdraws its estimated

Talks

agreement is expected on the main outlines of a UN-spoo-

sored plan oo Afghanistan wben talks resume in Geneva oo Wed-

But Pakistan is refusing to sign

any agreement with the present

communist government in

Kabul that could be seen as

endorsing any Soviet puppet rule

are optimistic that a solution can

be found, but the signals emerg-

ing from the run-up to the talks

are mixeds on some or or or

United States because he refused

to allow Panama to be used as a

Delvalle, meanwhile escaped a

virtual house arrest and went

uoderground to avoid deporta-

tion, officials and relatives said

Raul Diaz, Delvalle's hrother-

in-law, said the President was

"safe in a place somewhere in Panama" but declined to disclose

lo Washingtoo, a White House official, ooting Delvalle's

"movements today are all oo his own initiative," said US Ambas-sador Arthur Davis "is in touch

The Iraqi communique said

today's decision to attack Iran-ian cities followed 24 hours of inteosive Iranian shelling of

Basra and the Iraqi border towns

of Qurna, Khanaqin, Badra

Turkish Prime Minister Tur-

gut Ozal arrived io Tehran today for three days of talks oo the Gulf

war and economic cooperation,

reported.

Iran's national news agency Irna

Abul-Khasib and Gala Diza.

War of the cities

(Continued from Page 1)

base for iovading Nicaragua.

Some diplomats and officials

Diplomats said that little dis-

istani airspace.

115,000 men.

nesday.

first to destabilise us with an fallen oot of favour with the

vesterday.

the exact location.

in Afghanistan.

have been sent to Sri Lanka to disarm the main rebel group, the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, who reject July's accord.

Doctors who examined the women — Davi Annamma, 58, and Vadivel Nesamma, 50 said they were very weak, unable to speak and may lapse into a coma in three or four days, according to Batticaloa residents.

A resideot, who declined to be named, said a curfew had been imposed in the district probably to prevent people flocking to the temple to support the two women.

On Saturday, Tamil guerrillas set off a mine under a truck killing five Iodiao soldiers aod wounding 16 io Mutur io eastern Trincomalee district, military officials said.

Officials earlielr reported three soldiers were killed, hut said later two more had died in hospital.

Tiger rebels also killed two Sinhalese villagers at Polonnar-uwa in oorth-central province yesterday, officials said.

Israelis sink boat off

BEIRUT, Feb 28, (UPI): The Israeli Navy destroyed a com-mando boat today off the southern Lebanese port city of Tyre, while Israeli-backed forces killed three Muslim fighters.

Lebanon

"An Israeli boat late yesterday exchanged gunfire with a ruhber dinghy carrying commandos off the city of Tyre," reported the Muslim Voice of the Resistance Radio station ruo hy the Shiite Amal militia, "The boat was directly hit, set afire and sank."

In Tel Aviv, the Israeli defence forces said an Israeli naval patrol off Lebanese coast opened fire oo a commando boat near Tyre, 46 miles (74 km) south of Beirut, sinking the boat. An Army spokesman said the boat was oo its way to attack Israel.

Israeli authorities said there were no Israeli casualties. Shiite Amal militia sources in Tyre said there were five commandes on, the dinghy. They said two com-mandes were shot and drowned, while the three objects, swam, safely to sbore oear the Palestinian refugee camp of Al

Rashidiyeh outside Tyre.

The Muslim radio statioo said the boat was apparently heading to Israel under cover of darkness to carry out attacks when the Israeli naval force spotted the boat and intercepted it.

Attack

In a separate clash, troops of the Israeli-hacked South Lebaooo Army repulsed ao attempt by a group of comman-dos to sneak into Israel's selfproclaimed "security zone," killing three of the fighters, an SLA military spokesman said.

Three commandos died in the attack at the SLA-controlled village of Beit Yahoun, 5 miles (8 km) oorth of the Israeli-Lebanese border, the spokesman.

"Their bodies are still oo the battlefield," the spokesman said on the SLA-run Voice of the Hope radio statioo.

Voice of the Resistance radio station quoted Amal as saying that the militia launched the

attack oo the SLA. "One of our units attacked the Beit Yahoun position with rock-

ets and machine guns and trig-gered fierce fighting." Amal said. "One armoured personnel carrier was destroyed."

Day

51

Beria begged on his knees for mercy

MOSCOW, Feb 28. (Reuter): Josef Stalin's feared police chief Lavrenty Beria went on hunger strike before his 1953 trial, then begged oo his knees for mercy when he was shot, according to eyewitness accounts published in Moscow at the weekend.

The accounts, which provided dramatic details oever before released, of the fall of the man known as the Kremlin monster, revealed that unlike many of Stalio's purge victims he refused

to plead guilty.

He admitted oothiog. Then
be declared a huoger strike which lasted for II days. We had to beod our efforts to make sure the villain survived to face trial." according to the Army general io charge of the guard. Revealed

The widow of Marshal Pavel Batitsky, revealed io the accounts for the first time to have carried oot the death sentence and who later became Soviet air defence chief, recounted: "My husband used to recall how Beria went down oo his haods and knees begging to be spared."

The accounts were published in the weekly Nedelya, weekend supplement of the government newspaper Izvestia, against a background of mounting discussioo in the Soviet press of the . Stalin period and the months after his death in March 1953.

Beria, who became Soviet police chief in 1938 after directing bloody purges in his native Georgia, made a hid for power after Stalin died hut was arrested at a Kremlin leadership meeting

The Nedelya accounts, com-piled hy journalist Nikolai Zhusenin, revealed that his trial alongside that of six close aides, took place from December 18-23, 1953, and that all seven were sbot immediately after sentence.

Uotil now, foreign historians had widely assumed that his executioo had taken place sooo after he was seized after being called urgeotly to a Communist Party Presidium (oow politburo) meetiog hy his colleagues.

Persuade

Amongothernew informatioo offered in the accounts were: that Beria had sought to persuade Nikita Khrushchev and Nikolai Bulganin after Stalio

died to join with him in ousting the dictator's heir as prime minister, Georgy Malenkov; • that the Army team that arrested him had to be smuggled into the Kremlin, which was guarded by Beria's MVD troops, inside

the official cars of Bulganin aod theo first deputy Defence Minister Georgy Zhukov; that Zhukov, the Soviet Unioo's top World War Two commander disgraced by Stalin after 1945, persooally masterminded the arrest operation and

stage; • that Beria was held in a specially-guarded room to the Kremlin for several bours after his arrest and was bimself smuggled out of the Kremlin to avoid alerting his allies.

was directly involved in its fioal

Maids protest

HONG KONG, Feb 28, (Reuter): Filipino women working as maids in Hoog Koog seot an opeo letter to President Corazoo Aquino today asking her to scrap a ban on female domestic servants under 35 taking jobs overseas.

Heart operation

ANKARA, Feb 28, (Reuter): Doctors at Ankara's Ibn Sina Hospital have successfully per-formed Turkey's first artificial heart transplant operation, a member of the team said.

(speaking reading & typing)

(a) Salary according to experience

AL-SALAM HOSPITAL REQUIRES QUALIFIED VE SECRETARY abic language & typing). sh language ying). axperience x good career opporting three forms.

JOB OPPORTUNITY

54

XEROX AL-RASHED, o multinational organisation for office equipment, has vacancies for MARKETING REPRESENTATIVES:

1. Have a university degree,

2. Have a successful sales record in office products.

3. Be ambitious, prepared to work hard, interested in a progressive

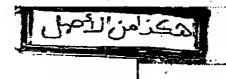
4. Be fluent in English and Arabic and below 30. 5. Have a transferable visa & a driving licence.

Successful candidates will be offered

* a good career opportunity in a multinational organisation

* professional training programmes * attractive compensation scheme or remuneration * a comprehensive and well-accepted product range

Interested and qualified candidates should contact Mr Ehab Guindi between 13.00 - 16.00 on 2433524/2439920, or apply personally at Xerox Division, Abdulaziz Abdulmohsin Al-Rashed, Mubarak Al-Kabir St., Awkat Bidg No. 9.



ia

Cabinet reviews latest political developments

THE Kuwaiti Cabinet yesterday reviewed international and regional political developments focussing on contacts aimed at halting Israeli violent repression. against Palesticians in the occupied territories, the government spokesman said.

Efforts to bring the Iran-Iraq war to an end were also reviewed by the cabinet session which was presided over by HH Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, according to the spokesman, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed.

The ministers were briefed on the content of a message HH the Amir received last week from King Hassan of Morocco dealing with Arah and Islamic issues and relations between Kuwait and Morocco

HH the Crown Prince outlined the outcome of his recent talks in Kuwait with Bahrain's Crown Prince and General Commander of the Bahraini Armed Forces Sheikh Hamad Bin Issa Al Khalifa who attended Kuwait's celebrations of the 27th National

Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed reported to the meeting on his talks here last week with then visiting Moroccan Foreign Minister Abdul Latif Filali with whom Sheikh Sabah discussed Arab and regional issues and cooperation between the two

Parliamentarians

State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi briefed the cabinet on a recent visit here hy an European Parliamentary delegation who had met the Amir and discussed with him a number of issues including Euro-Gulf Coopera-

Rashed said he outlined to the cabinet the outcome of his meeting with the European delegation in which talks centred on the Gulf war and the situation in the Israeli-occupied territories.

The European parliamentarians have also conferred with Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa on cooperation between the EEC and the Gulf Cooperation Council and the situation on

The Council of Ministers then listened to a report by Planning Minister Abdul Rahman Al Awadi on last week's conference of experts in Saudi Arabia on education and health develop-ment of Arab children in which

the minister represented Kuwait. Approved The Council of Ministers also reviewed the results of talks the Crown Prince held with officials during recent tours of several

parts of Kuwait. The council examined ways to resolve problems obstructing development of public services. The cabinet approved that

Kuwait take part in financing long-term trade between members of the Organisation of Islamic Conference by pumping five million dollars into a programme for the purpose. It also decided to contribute to

an international fund affiliated to the Unesco for cultural development.
The ministers also discussed

several local matters and adopted a number of pertinent resolu-

Camp, the 15th Brigade and the neval base. He held several meetings with officials at these sites. Picture shows Sheikh Sabeh Al Nasser (third, right) at one of the projects. 1,800,000 civil ID cards issued

FAJSAL Al Shaiji, the Director General of the Public Authority for Civil Information, said the authority had issued about 1,800,000 cards by the end of 1987. He added that this number was equal to the population of the country and that the authority was now involved in renewing cards and changing data on cards already issued, as well as adding newborns.

Alleviated Al Shaifisaid the authority had issued an average of 8,000 cards a day during the summer months last year and that thousands of people received their cards late because of Ramadan and the summer holidays which resulted in crowding at the offices at the

end of the summer. He said that the use of the postal services had alleviated some of the crowding at the main

offices and about 1,500 applications for card renewals were received through the postal

The Assistant Undersecretary for military projects at the Defence Ministry, Sheikh

Sabah Al Nasser, paid an Inspection visit last week to the military projects at the Uralflan

The authority has also dou-hled the number of counters at the Ministries Complex, he said, and has an information centre where inquiries can be made by telephone on numbers 2669333, 2636322, 2636311 or 2636312.

The authority is preparing to construct a new hinlding at its branch in the Farwaniya area which is expected to be completed in eight to nine months. The building will have 80 counters to ensure that all those who come to complete their registration can be handled quickly. Al Shaiji added that registration procedures have been changed which should reduce the time from 15 minutes to seven or nine for completion of registration.

Sheikh Saad for London

HIS Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah yesterday flew to London on a private visit during which he will take routine physical check-ups.

Kuwaiti envoy presents credentials TURKISH President Kenan Evren received yesterday accreditation papers of the new Kuwaiti Amhassador Abdul

Wahah Al Rifaei. The presentation of the papers was conducted in an official ceremony described by the ambassador shortly afterwards as "cordial and distinguished."

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received in audience HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shelkh Sood Al Abdullah. The Amir also received Sheikh Jaber Al Ali.

Cable of condolences

HH the Amir yesterday sent a cable of condolences to Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak on the death of presidential assistant and former prime minister Mamdouh Salem.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

New reconciliation game

KUWAIT'S newspaper At Ral At Aam yesterday, white wondering whether Iran and Iraq are launching a new round of war of cities affirmed that there is on attempt to expand the explosion in the fighting to the Gulf area again.

The dally in o front page editorial said that there are indications that on underslanding has taken place between the United States, Israel, the Soviet Union and Iran, to exchange positions and rales In the new reconciliotion game between Washington and Moscow.

At Roi At Aam noted that since the beginning of the popular uprising in the occupied territories, the United States has been looking for o "way aut" for Israel from its scandalous behviour in focing the stone throwers.

"The recent visit by US Secretary of State George Schuttz to Moscow touched on the "way out" at a time when the Soviet Union and US ore trying to give the impression that they are serious to find solutions for the regional issues including the Gulf war and the Palestinian cause," the paper went on.

However, the doily osserted that the Initiatives which the superpowers ore launching to treat the problems of the region are not clsar, and based on certain self-serving policies, positions and

Therefore those initiatives and ideas are unqualified to solve ony dispute. Yet, those conflicts and problems are being complicated

The paper noted, that even though the two superpowers ogreed on passing o resolution on halling orms flow to Iran the war will not end, and the flow of the arms will not stop as well.



COMPETITION

1ST PRIZE

Mamiya M645 Super Camera

OTHER PRIZES:

Yashica AF230

camera with zoom lens

Yashica 103 camera with

Fuji SLR camera with

1.4 lens and CS202 flash

50 mm 1.9 and 135 mm

2ND PRIZE

+ case

Nikon F301 Camera

+ 50 mm F 1.4 lens

Canon A-1

3RD PRIZE

+ lens + case

Ricoh KR 10x Camera

Ricoh TF 900D Camera

- Polaroid Image Camera
- Kodak Disk 8000 camera

- Abdul-Aziz

- Studio 1

& Partners Co. Ltd.

For more details get your application forms at: - All 35 Commercial Bank - Ashraf & Co. Ltd.

branches

 Kuwait Regency Palace - All Toyota Showrooms

telephoto lens

Photo & Cine - Jashanmal & Partners Ltd.

- Baushahri Colour Film Co.

- Al Alamiyah Electronics Co.

- Al Ajeel International Selected entries will be shown at Kuwait Regency Palace from 15-31st October 1988. Last date for entry 31st July 1988.







Civil Service law amendments to be implemented

AMENDMENTS on the Civil Service law will be implemented soon mainly affecting the length of service of top officials, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Al Rashed has disclosed. He added, in an interview with

a Kuwaiti newspaper published yesterday that studies are still underway for fixing a four-year period for occupant of a leading post subject for renewal. Al Rashed, who is chairman of the Civil Service Commission,

noted that a number of commit-

tees and team works will soon

start implementing a nine-stage

AMMAN, Feb 28, (Kuna): Jor-danian Premier Zaid Al Refai

will pay a brief visit to Britain

tomorrow, well informed sour-

The sources told Kuna that Al

Refai will join Jordanian mon-

arch King Hussein currently on a

discuss with Britain's Premier

Margaret Thatcher the Middle

East crisis and Britain's role

lowards convening the inter-

national Mideast peace con-

King Hussein is scheduled to

private visit to Britain.

Refai to visit

Britain

ces said today.

plan for administrative reforms in all government institutions.

He noted that a permanent committee is assigned with comparing government to private companies' salaries in a bid to elevate wages of qualified cadres in the government to match those in the private sector.

The employees hureau is currently cooperating with the university to set up a number of training programmes to absorb the growing numbers of arts college graduates and qualify them for certain government posts, Al Rashed underlined.

KUWAIT'S pharmaceutical

industry is responsible for the

production of capsules, tablets, medical creams and ointments

and other types of medications. ...

local pharmaceutical production

has mcreased over the past few

years and is making steady

progress in meeting the local

needs for medicines and other

The first pharmaceutical fac-

tory in Kuwait was established

by the Health Ministry in 1966 on

a 300 square metre site. This lac-

tory has expanded to 2000 square

metres and production had

He called on officials for a

stricter check on repair ships.
Another resident, Abdul

Rahim Mustafa, said most repairmen were inexperienced

and tried to make profits by

He pointed out that a man with a low income could not

afford to buy a new appliance so

be sent his old one for repairs.

only to find that it would have

been better to have bought a new

An electronics technician.

Martin Jokir, said most elec-

trical appliances were damaged

because their owners treated

them roughly and the delicate

Faults

electrical parts were affected.

cheating customers.

forms of pharmaceuticals.

According to a Kuwaiti daily,

Medicine output increases

He pointed out, meanwhile,

that at present a restructuring of the national council for culture, arts and letters is being studied. Al Rashed, who is also chairman of the council, however affirmed that it will continue its role in organising various exhibitions and encouraging Kuwaiti auth-

Asked on future of the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Al Rashed, who is Kisr's board of trustees chairman, said that it has a great role in meeting the country's food, industrial and economic needs.

increased from half a million units to over 60 million in 1986.

The pharmaceutical industry has been challenged by the gover-

nment's demands to meet the

national requirements for

medications and pharmaceutical

drugs and to cut down on the

buge amount spent on imported

Statistics have shown that locally-produced medicines meet

international standards, match-

ing the quality of imported

medicines. It also appears that

the quality of locally produced

to repair an appliance than to buy a new one. He said some

customers preferred to buy a

new appliance if the repair costs were comparatively high. He

said it was not worth repairing a

He said the highest price he

The owner of an electrical appliances showroom, Abdul Raoud Rashid, said that Japan-

charged customers was KD 50,

ese appliances lasted longer and

were better than Korean ones. tt

was also easier to find spare

parts and to repair Japanese

appliances.
The price of Japanese applian-

ces was high because of the rise

in the exchange rate of the yen.

and be considered this normal.

cheap appliance at a high cost.

Drug addiction in Kuwait not widespread: Al Naquib

DR Nael Al Naquib, Kuwait's Public Health Undersecretary, said the Drug Addiction Centre would involve specialists from other ministries and would work toward social rather than medical treatment. He said that while addiction is not widesfire ad at present in Knwait, it is anticipated as a problem that will have to be faced in the future.

Commenting on the spread of AIDS, Al Naquih said there is a worldwide lack of information about the disease which results in the inability to fight it adequately. He added that a medical or legal means of fighting AIDS has simply not been

found and that Kuwait is unsure of what to do about controlling carriers of the disease. He added that Kuwait was trying to find a solution to move about freely. Dr Al Naquib said that the

appointment of Dr Abdul Razzak Al Abdul Razzak as Health Minister wouldnot change every aspect of the ministry. He added that whatever changes made would be in an effort to continue the development and improvement of the health services. Headded that the ministry is especially concerned about training administrative personnel and that some departments would be reorganised.

Students show lack of motivation

DR Jassim Karam, the secretary of the Teachers' Society of Kuwait University, said a large number of students at the university displayed a lack of motivation, were often absent from class and performed below standard

He strongly supported taking strict action against students who did not maintain a high academic performance, saying the univer-sity charters provide for such action.

Dr Karam added that the society would follow-up the request for an increase in salaries and allowances given to teachers at the university's language cen-tre with the university adminis-tration and Civil Service Coun-cil. He said they would also study the problem of low salaries for assistant teachers at the university and examine the promotion

system for teachers.

Municipality to decide on site for Jahra market SALEH Al Khalaf, the Director

of the Vegetables, Meat and Fish Market Project to be huilt in the Jahra area, said that Kuwait's Municipal Affairs Committee would determine the site of the project at its next meeting. He added that the market, which will cover a 32,000 square metre area, will be supervised by the General Warehouse Company and will serve about 336,000 consumers.

In addition to the market area the project will include administrative offices for the Municipality, Customs, the Ministry of Commerce and the Public Authority for Agriculture and

Fish Resources.
Al Khalaf said that the project is expected to be huilt near the commercial and administrative centre of Jahra, adding that Jileeb Al Shiyoukh, Fahaheel and Failaka are planning similar projects.

Electrical appliances repairmen exploiting people appliances for repair than to huy operation manuals. Another repairman, Mobam-med Hassan, said that it cost less

ELECTRICAL maintenance and repair sbops are now prospering better than at any time in the past because more people prefer to repair and maintain their electrical appliances instead of huying new ones, a local newspaper said yesterday.
It said this was a result of the

economic crisis that affected income and reduced the demand for new appliances.

Owners of electrical appliances shops said prices were higher than before, especially for Japanese goods. They said that freight, customs and rent had risen and were reflected in the A number of residents told the

newspaper that repairing appliances was costly. It was difficult for them to know the cost and shop owners therefore tended to exploit them. Most repairmen preferred higher profits to pleasing customers he

said it was easy for repair shops to exploit customers, but there was a minority of honest men in the market.

He said most residents

Check One resident, Amin Ayed,

preferred to send their old

He said that new models did not get damaged often, so some shops exploited customers by making them pay more for small

He said that appliances sometimes had major faults that required more than three hours to repair in which case a charge for labour was added to that of the parts.

He advised customers to

follow the instructions given in

Internal Front safeguards security: Sheikh Ali

AHMADI Governor Sheikh Ali Sabah Al Salem has asserted that coherence of our internal front is the fence that protects Kuwait

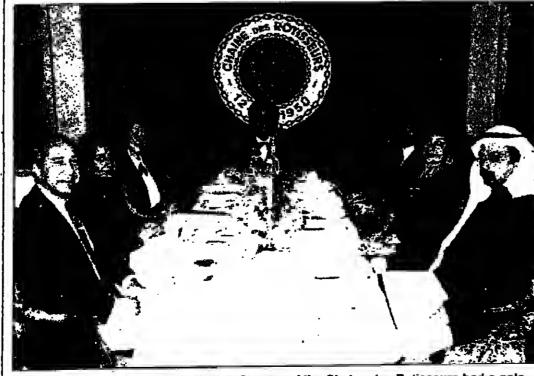
and safeguards its security." In an interview with Kuwaiti newspaper published yesterday, Sheikh Ali said, "let them launch a missile here and blast a bomb there ... our determination will not he shaken," in a clear reference to rocket attacks and bombexplosions against Kuwait in the past years.

On crime rate in Kuwait, he said if crime rates in other countries are compared with crime in Kuwait, existance of crime in the latter will be negligible, emphasising that apparatus of combating crime in Kuwait are contin-

uously advancing. Concerning protection of oil installations in the country, the governor affirmed that coordination, in this regard, is standing between concerned quarters, emphasising that necessary measures have been taken to foil any sabotage acts.

Prodding youth 10 extend more effort towards serving Kuwait, he said Kuwaiti ladies can be recruited to work in certain jobs related to the field of security.

On problems of juveniles and teenagers. Sheikh Ali said more coordination and cooperation between parents and education authorities is required to find solutions to this problem.



 Members and guests of the Kuwait Chepter of the Chaine des Rotisseurs had a gala dinner at the Sheraton Hotel's Riccardo Restaurant on Feb 20. The guest of honour was the Charge d'Affaires at the Swiss Embassy, Franco Besomi. Picture shows (from left, clockwise): executive assistant manager of the Sheraton Hotel, G Rahwangi, Mrs Al Mannaei, Mrs Rahwangi, Mohamed Najia, Franco Besomi, Mrs Najia, and Faisal Al

US, Iraqi officials hold talks to avoid accidental missile attacks

t from Gulf media war

ury hotels.

the Arahian Gulf, (UPI): Iraqi authorities in Baghdad this week told a high ranking American military delegation that "they did not realise the gravity of what was going on" when Iraqi pilots fired two missiles within eight miles of two American warships 00 Feh 7 aod Feh 12.

Marine Gen George B Crist, Commander in Chief of the United States Central Command which directs American naval operations iccluding coovey escorts for reflagged tankers. yesterday did not say that the US had received either "guaraotees" against aoother USS Stark incident, or "apologies." But he said the Baghdad mission, cons-

DUBAl, Feh 28, (Reuter): The

first of America's four television

networks covering the Gulf tan-

ker war for the past seven months

pulled out of the costly Dubai-

based media operation today.

Ben McNitt of Cahle News

Network (CNN) told Reuters

the group's Atlanta headquar-

ters had decided to end its round-

the-clock watch on the Gulf as

the operation was no longer cost-

ision companies followed Wes-

tern navies into the Gulf last July

to provide often dramatic

coverage of Iran aod Iraq's

escalating tanker war spawned

hy their seven-year-old ground

In what ooe reporter duhoed a

"war within a war" the rival net-

American and British telev-

effective in news value.

isting of officers of the joint chiefs of staff and free of his own command, and the Iraqis "have sorted out some problems that were not working right."

Necessary

These iovolved "deconfliction procedures" with the Badger," a big aircraft that carries missiles. "It was necessary that we talked ... to be sure that both sides understood how that aircraft is to be employed," Crist said.

His remarks were in answer 10 wide ranging questions from a press pool, held aboard this flag-ship after a tradition-rich naval ceremony at which Rear Admiral Harold J Bernsen was replaced by Rear Admiral Anth-

works spent up to 50,000 dollars

a day, at the height of world

interest last summer, operating

from helicopters, fixed-wing air-

craft and privately-hired ships to dog the wakes of US-escorted

coovoys, Western mioesweepers

Confrontation

Media helicopters have been fired oo hy the Iranian Navy, rescued crews from hlazings tan-

kers and landed on a supertanker

to warn the captain of mices

ahead. A media-hired ship was

rammed in a confrontation with

But as the convoys settled ioto

uneventual routine and Iran and

Iraq's tit-for-tat war on Gulf

ships eased this year, the oet-works have been cutting back

Photographers In a helicopter chartered by the American CNN television network and

international news agencies swing into action in the Gulf to cover the tanker war. (Reuler

ADVERTISEMENT

KD.2/-

KD.2/-

KD.2/-

Tender documents can be purchased from the office of the HPPC

Secretary at KNPC Head Office, 1st Floor — Room No. 57, as

27.2.1988

27.2.1988

27.2.1988

Tenderers are invited for the supply of the following:

Hydrazine & Zinc Sulfate

Pipe & Fittings

and the Iranian Navy.

a US frigate.

sharply on costs.

ony "Tony" Less, as commander of Crist's Middle East force.

At the press conference, Crist made it clear he did not agree with a report from the Secate Foreign Relations Committee that there is a "realistic pos-sihility" that Iraq is losiog-the war with Iran.

However, he added: "I do no: necessarily think Iraq is the winner." He had been asked how a possible Iraqi defeat might imperil Central Command's task in the Gulf.

On other key subject, Crist -There have been no changes in

rules for escorting only US flagged ships, even though several American owned ships this week

The helicopters have been fly-

ing less - ahout ooe sortie every

other day this month compared

with up to ten daily last summer

- and companies have cut back

to bare minimums the number of

staff operating from Duhai's lux-

America's "Big Three" television rivals, ABC, NBC and CBS, closely guard details of their plans and operations hut are remaining to Dubai, coovinced that the Gulf war is far from

"There are still a lot of war-

ships out there and a lot of firep-

ower. One accident or a new

move by Iran or Iraq can still out

this war hack oo American TV

screens, so nooe of the Big Three

wants 10 be the first to go," one

TV executive said.

protection, and heavy pressure is mounting in from US owners of foreign flag vessels. Only military chartered vessels and ooe US-owned, noo-Kuwaiti ship, the SS Texaco Californian, have ventured here and received naval protection, Crist said.

There has been oo protocal to increase US-Soviet naval cooperation in the Gulf, despite a recent joint mine searching

Asked how American citizen seamen on US-flagged tankers could be "security" problem, as Defence Department spokesmen have said, Crist said he could see no problem with Americans oo the ships.

Kuwaitis urged

as imams

Assistant Undersecretary of Kuwait's Mioistry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs for Mosques and Pilgrimage Affairs, said that qualified Kuwaiti youths are invited to work as volunteer imams at mosques. He added that these volunteers would need 10 have an understanding of the Islamie culture and background and be able to pass the examination required by the Ministry which tests their knowledge of

Al Fares denied that the ministry placed obstacles in the way of Kuwaitis being appointed as imams, adding that imams

sent 151 teachers of Islam as missignaries to 39 countries and sends Muslim scholars to some of the Gulf states during Ramadan to lecture about Islam. He said the ministry would

National Day reception

Nayef Bin Abdul Aziz, other Islamic diplomatic corp as well as several distinguished persoo-

10 traffic accidents

A BOY died after being knocked down hy a speeding ear in Sulaihiya area yesterday.

There were 10 traffic accidents in Kuwaii. Five took place io Ahmadi, three in Jahra and two

Department.

knowledge are a plus.

Marketing Department

13123 - Safat, Kuwait.

P.O. Box 26238

confidentiality.

Closing Date

4.4.1988

4,4,1988

28.3.1988

to work

ABDUL Rahman Al Fares, the Islam and the Arabic language.

address the various problems of Muslims around the world in their Friday sermons.

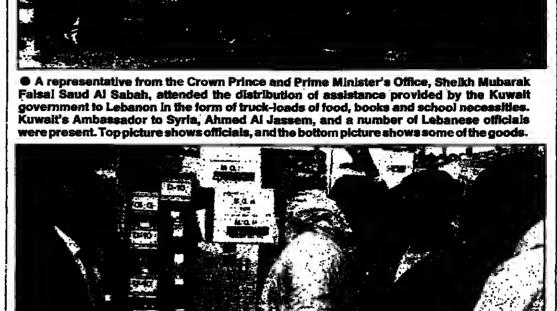
He added that the ministry receive 30 new mosques this year.

RIYADH, Feh 28, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Ambassador to Riyadh Abdul Rahman Al Bakr, held a reception party here last night on the occasion of the National Day

of his country.

The party was attended hy Saudi Interior Minister Prince

in Hawalli.



Prince Nayef warns Iranians against haj demos

WASHINGTON, Feb 28, (Kuna): Saudi Arabia's Interior Minister warned in an interview published here today of the possihle need for harsh measures should Iranian pilgrims again try to disrupt the Haj in Makkah this

Last summer, Iranian radicals orchestrated political demon-strations in the holy city, touching off as many as several hundred deaths.

For the last several years Iranians have made up the largest foreign comingent of prigrims. Saudi authorities eminate about 150,000 transaus reste come

annually to Makkah.

Prince Nayef Ibn Abdul Aziz. speaking to the New York Times in his office in Riyadh, said that the kingdom valued its role as protector of the holy places of

And reaffirmed the right of all Muslims, "regardless of nationality and even regardless of their political views," to perform their religious duty in Makkah.

But at the same time, the senior Saudi official stressed, "we welcome (the Iranians) as Muslims, but they will not be allowed to demonstrate due unitare

Sheikh Zayed to visit Egypt

ABU DHABI, Feb 28, (Kuna): The President of the United Arab Emirates Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultao Al Nahyao will pay an official three-day visit to Egypt oext March 13 at the iovitation of Egyptian President Hosoi Mubarak.

The visit will be the first hy an Arab leader to Egypt after eleven Arah countries restored diplomatic relations with Cairo following the extraordioary Amman Arah summit last November. The UAE was the first Arah

state to announce resumption of

diplomatic ties with Egypt io November last year. Sheikh Zayed had oot visited Egypt for more than ten years.

Io his visit he participated in the last Arah and Afro-Arah summit cooferences held in

Cairo. Sheikh Zayed will exchange views and hold consultation with his Egyptian counterpart on the current developments in the Arah and Islamic arenas.

Executive Secretary

qualifications:

qualifications and experience.

Fakroh returns

MANAMA, Feb 28, (Kuna): Bahraini Education Minister Dr Ali Mohammed Fakroh today returned home following a visit to the United Kingdom in response to.an invitation from the British Cultural Council.

The Bahraini Minister said that his visit aimed to familiarise himself with education operations and school systems in the

Safat Square opens today

THE Safat Square project will be officially inaugurated today within Kuwait's celebrations of its 27th independence anniversary, a Kuwaiti official said.

Deputy director of the construction department at the Kuwait Municipality Walid Al Awadi told Kuna in an interview that since the Safat Square is one of the valuable historic land-marks of the country the Kuwaii Municipality decided to reoovate the area.

He added that accepting draft designs to beautify the square started in 1982 after announcing a competition for local and international consultative compao-

Work on the project started in March 1984, Al Awadi elaborated, ooting that the project was completed a year

He pointed out however, that the only unfinished part was the mooument in the middle of the square, due to the differences io opinion over its final shape. But the issue was settled oo a ship's sail surrounded with a replica of Kuwait's old wall, he elaborated.

The official said that the size of the square is 12,000 square metres and the cost of the project reached around 4,200,000 Kuwaiti dinars.

Sheikh Issa receives **Admiral Pearson**

MANAMA, Feb 28, (Kuna): The Amir of Bahrain, Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa today received General Commander of the US naval forces in the Middle East, Admiral Pearson in a ceremony marking the end of his mission in the region.

The Gulf news agency repor-ted that Sheikh Issa awarded Admiral Pearson Bahrain Medal of the First Order.

The meeting was attended hy Chief of Statt at the Bahrain Defence Force Maj Gen Sheikh Khalifa Bin Ahmad Al Khalifa aod the US Amhassador to

Traffic accidents claim more lives than cancer

IN spite of campaigns aimed at traffic safety, traffic accidents elain more lives in Kuwait than cancer and heart disease. Many accidents leave victims permanently handicapped or disabled. Ministry of Health's Prosthesis Centre said that most of their cases resulted from traffic

According to recent statistics issued by the Interior Ministry the oumber of traffic accideots in Kuwait have increased by 70 per

cent in the last ten yars. The Prosthesis Ceotre was established in 1965 with five specialists. Buftain said that the centre's role at that time was just to take measurements for patients and the actual manufacturing of the prosthesis was done in Caire or Londoo.

The centre, located in

A LEADING FINANCIAL INSTITUTION

HAS THE FOLLOWING VACANCIES

The candidate should have the following

English at an excellent speed.

3-5 years experience

Personal Computers.

Salary and benefits will he in accordance with

Please send your resume in confidence to:

Recruitment Manager

P.O.Box 25363 Safat

13114 - Safat - Kuwait.

University degree / Secretarial Diploma

Familiarity with Word Processors and

Shorthand and Typing in both Arabic and

Sulaibikhati now has 56 specialists who manufacture prosthesis needed in cases of paralysis and amputation, medical shoes and belts and a number of other instruments required in cases of

The ceotre's most receot inventioo is an artificial haod which can be cootrolled through brain sensors which stimulate muscle movement in the hand

and fingers.

Buftaio said the ecotre's services are offered free of charge to citizens and expatriates who have lived in Kuwait for more than five years, and those who have spent less than five years in Kuwait pay a tokeo fee equivalent to 10 per cent of the cost of the services and prosth-

Charged

Visitors to Kuwait are charged 20 per cent of the cost price, he said, adding that it takes between two and three weeks to manufac-

ture a prosthesis. Buftain said that the centre had manufactured about 783 compensatory prosthesis in 1987 for paralysis cases and 111 pros-thesis for upper and lower limbs.

REQUIRED

An Electrician

For airconditioners, refrigerators and washing machines repairs.

Drivers

are preferred. Cell Tel. 5318130-5318131 from 8.90-12.00 am and Tel. 4734402 from 3.00 - 8.90 pm.

from 27.2.1988.

7/3716

7/3830

7/3836



ADVERTISEMENT

Tenders are invited for the supply of the following:-

Tender No.	Material	Tender Fee	Issuing Date	Closing Date
7/R519	Reducing Tee	KD.2/-	27-2-88	4-4-88
7/R521	Pipe Fittings & Gaskets	KD.2/-	27-2-88	4-4-88
7/R587	Lab Supplies	KD.2/-	27-2-88	4-4-88
7/R611	Assorted Metals	KD.2/-	27-2-88	4-4-88

Tender documents can be purchased from the office of the HPPC Secretary at KNPC Head Office, 1st Floor - No. 57 as from 27.2.1988.

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

All applications will be handled with the strictest

Marketing Manager

A leading financial institution in Kuwait is looking

analytical and strategic marketing skills, a good

knowledge of financial products and services.

excellent report writing abilities, as well as the

schedules. Arabic language and PC working

Please send full C.V. with photograph to:

ability to work for extended hours and under tight

for an assistant to the head of its Marketing

The successful candidate will have proven

Jr. Accountant/Accounts Clerk

- Degree in Accounts/Commerce
- Preference for Costing Analysis
- Good command of English
- 2/3 years experience Transferable residence
- Driving Licence an advantage

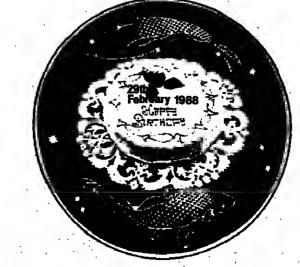
Career advancement for the right candidate.

Secretary (English/Arabic)

- Accurate English & Arabic typewriting Excellent command of English (written/oral)
- Minimum 3 years experience

Please contact: 5730764 for interview

Leap year night at the Sheraton



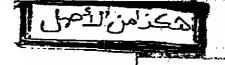
The Management of the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel extends an Invitation to all those born on February 29th for dinner at Al Hambra. Restaurant on the roof. All birthday guests will be requested to present proof of their hirthdate at the entrance to Al Hambra to avail of this special celebration. Surprises await the lucky onest

MONTH'S MIND in Loving Memory Of Victor Bazil

Fernandes (Expired 31-1-1988) 'We shall meet on that beautiful shore

There will be a Requiem Mass for the soul of VICTOR, on Tuesday 1.3.1988, at 7.00 pm, at the Holy Family Cornedrol. Offered by his

sorrowful wife and children. Relatives and friends kindly scept this as the only lating



are

is today

進行 /55g

ara: Page

s claim

cance

4.00

REGUIT

144.5

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

Shahenshah: a damp squib

By Fathima Ahmed

IN an episode of a teleserial called Manoranjan, a spoof on filmmaking in Bombay, two producers call a meeting of the producers guild to settle a dispute about the similarities in the story they are filming. While discussing the story, the producers - all 20 - discover similarities not only in the disputed theme but also in the films that they are producing. The producers are up in arms. Then, magestically the guild chairman walks in and declares: 'Don't worry. The people out there (pointing significantly at the camera and towards us) are gullible idiots. They won't see the similarities. They'll judge a film on the basis of who's acting in it," for example, an Amitabh Bachchan starrer will still draw

Put Amitabh Bachchan the actor - in the most banal situation and he comes out tops, even as the puffing and panting Shahenshah. That, perbaps, is the secret of Amitahh's success. Despite his political fiasco, the actor resiliently bounced back as Shahenshah, a rolc that is a cross between Superman and Robinhood. The legend of the superstar has

survived.
Will the movie? Sbahenshah is a stale joke told once to often, and repeatedly by Tinnu Anand.
After the publicity blitz — and anti-Shahenshah slogans one expected more originality from director Anand, who in a recent interview with a film magazine vaguely admitted that the movie was inspired by Meet John Doe.

He did not mention that Shahenshah is a pot paurra of four successful films — Kalia, Sholay, Deewar and Andha Kanoon. To be fair to Tinnu Anand, or whoever wrote the story (it has been credited to Jaya Bachchan), only the best parts have been lifted from those films and neatly-packaged in the guise of Shahen-

Who is Shahenshah? "I am Shahenshah," he hisses, followed by a long, meaningful sigh. It seems the messiah of the poor is perpetually out of breath. Not surprisingly. Stronger than the Superman (though be does not confess to having super-natural powers) he annihilates dozens of foullooking (perhaps, foul-smelling too ... Shahenshah wears a disgusted scowl) men with one powerful blow. The villians, we are told, become milkmen after Shahenshah visits them. He appears by night and disappears in the daylight bours.

His joh during the day is a different story. Vijay is a slimy police officer who accepts "sweets" (bribes) for the family from offenders and turns a hlind eye as they mess around in the neighbourhood.

One gamhler walks in and says: "I believe in sharing; in return I want you to ignore my

With betel leaf juice dripping down his chin, Vijay replies: "I have shut my eyes and ears. I don't see anything. I don't hear

Vijay's character - timid, sby and gulless — is based on Kalia's, before his transformation to godfather. Vijay, hy day runs from thugs, by night the Sbahenshah is on the prowl to blow up a storm.

The most bizarre climate sequence is the court scene in the film. In Antha Kanoon, Amitabb enters the court room and murders the man for whose death he bad been jailed. In Sbahenshah, Vijay's killerlooks make no amends for the disastrous, dramatic and bizarre entry of Julie (Aruna Irani), the key witness in the case against AJ (Amrish Puri), wbo is the mastermind behind the charade. Shahensbah's method of meting out justice is as extreme as Vijay's bravery in safeguarding Julic.

If the film has been drawing crowds in India, it could be because of the need for a Superman-like character — to clean up the mess nepotism, corruption, political decay, smuggling and other such vices rampant in society. And that have been portrayed from the umpteenth lime in the film.

Watching Shahenshah, the movie, is like looking for gems and finding dead wood beneath

Nari Hira's Naqli Chehra is merciless, yet stylish, in its

attempt to peel the hypocritic masks to show the ugly face of Superficiality has been exposed through the characters

One by one, the masks fall off

portraved in the film.

Amitabh Bachchan

the debris. Watching Amitabh

the superstar as Shahenshah is a

delightful experience because

even as he huffs and puffs he

weaves his magic spell. He

looks shipshape, inspite of dark

circles around his eyes cleverly

hidden hy make-up, and in

form, prowling or fooling

around with delectable Meen-

akshi Seshadhiri, who plays

Sbalu, a petty thief. In an Amitabh Bacheban film,

everyone else seems insig-

nificant. Not, though, Meenak-

shi .As . Shalu. she exudes

comph and charm as she rips

capers, matching Amitabb's

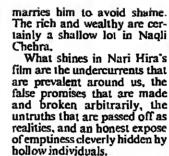
ralent with her own uninhibited

off the rich in a series of a



and the true face of the people emerges. The socialite who feels superior falls with a thud when the tax man puts her husband in jail for hoarding money. Another myth explodes

when a young, lovelorn man finds out he has been taken on a ride by a wealtby girl, who



The film stars Supriya Pathak, who plays a very convincing egocentric daughter of wealthy businessman. Supriya is a good actress and breathes fire into the role as she interprets the character of Bubbles Chatwal, a girl who gets everything she wants at the expense of destroying everyone around her, Nagli Chehra offers a far better theme than many recent Hindi film

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwania. Tel: 4712900.



Tinnu Anand (right) with Amitabh and Meenakshi during the making of Shahenshah.

WHAT'S ON

Meenakshi Seshadhiri

THEATRE

ACT ACT presents "An Evening of Absurdity" from March 710 10 at 8 pm at the Mousetrap Theatre, New English School, featuring two absurdly comic one-act plays, The Bald Sorano by Eugene Ionesco and The America Dream hy Edward Albee. A special discount will be given for all opening-night tickets. For reservations ring 5639204;5620332; 5725071.

Kuwait Little Theatre KLT will perform the Vicar of Wakefield, an amusing tale by Oliver Goldsmith, in March. Gala evening on March 14 at 7.30 pm. Repeat performances on March 15, 16 and 17 at 8.15 pm. For reservations ring 3983724.

"Antidote." a fast moving revue of comedy sketches and songs will be presented by Kuwait Players from May 9. Auditions will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Feb 28 and March 1, 7.30 to 9.30 pm. For any queries contact Paul

Tcl: 5611546. SOCIAL

Swedish Ladies

Get-together The next coffee afternoon will be held on March 1, Tuesday, from 4 pm at the residence of Mrs Britt-Marie Bonnan.

Ladias Tea Party

The International Ladies Ten Party will hold a fancy dress competition at their next meeting on March 2 at the Kuwait Plaza Hotel. A karate expert will demonstrate selfdefence techniques. For participating contact 5317390; 5385297.

ACT will hold their Annual General Meeting on Monday (Feb 29), 7.30 pm, at Mousetrap Theatre, NES. Sneak preview of current production "An Evening of Absurdity." Newcomers and everybody interested in ACT encouraged to attend AGM. For details phone 5620332; *5*72*5*071.

Kuwait Walsh Society Annual SI David's Day dinner at Messilah Beach Hotel on Tuesday, March 1. Singer Doreen Lewis will provide entertainment. For tickets and further details phone 4874548;

3910875; 3912384. Mina Bazaar

A Mina Bazaar will be held on March 4 at 9 am at the EPI ground, Sulaibikhat, to mark the Independence Day of Bangladesh. A cricket match between Bangladesh Reds and Bangladesh Greens will also be held. All are welcome.

Daniella, a Danish group, invites all Danes to a coffee morning in Kuwait Towers from 9.30 am on March 6. For details contact Marianne 3948953 or Ingelise—3903464. Kuwait Iriah Society

St Patrick's Day celebration on March 17 at the Holiday Inn Hotel. If interested contact 5621701/5622701, 8 am to 2 pm or 5624175 after 2 pm.

Flightriders / If your child is BA flightrider member and has not received invitation to Flightrider Party on March 3 contact 2413868 or 2425496.

Photography Contest

Kapilku bas extended the deadline for the Photography Contest. All entries must be submitted on or before March: 31. Entrants must state the Kapilku ID number on all entries. The entries will be judged on April 7. Winning entries

will be displayed at an exhibition hall (venue will be announced later). For further details contact 4877793.

Ghazal Singers Well-known Indian ghazal singers Jagjit and Chitra Singh will give a concert on March 4, Friday, at the Kuwait Hilton. Tickets on sale at the hotel.

SPORTS

Ladles Sports Club

Application forms are available from the Ras Al Ardh Sca Club for the proposed Ladies Sports club. The club is open from 9 mm to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm. Tel. 5740670. Raft Race

Raft Race 1988 entry forms and rules are now available from the Messilah Beach Hotel. First captain's meeting at MBH, Al Foz Suite, on March 1, 6.30 pm. For further details enntact the hotel, ext. 712/751/

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News via

serial.

Satellito

3.30 Ibtal Al Ma'Lueb: cartoons serial 4.40 News Summary 4.20 Ghadab Al Sahra: part 2 of Arabic

slurring

Risb. Sabar Rami. Talhath Hamdi.

Abdul Rahman Al

5.10 Mama Anisa and Children 6.00 Cultural Film

6.45 News Summary 6.50 Weekend repeat

7.15 Our children and their future: ep. 3. local porgramme focusses nn the role nf children in Arab and Gulf countries. Tonight's guest, Dr Juliana Abu Al Nasr of Beirul University. will discuss literature for Arah children.

8.15 Good Evening and Local News

9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Suraq Al Simt: daily Arabic serial, featuring Sana Jamil, Hamdi Ghaith Anwar Ismael, Mimi Jamal.

10.50 Daerat Al Ahdath: "Circle of Events." Tonight's episode



11.45 News Summary 11.50 World News via

Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran Closednwn

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Yogis Treasure Hunt: cartoons



MimI Jamal and Hamdi Ghaith in tonight's Arabic serial Suraq Al Simt at 9.50 pm on KTV1.

6.30 The Animal Express 7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of world news, presen-

ted by KTV.
7.30 Dnn'i Wait Up: a comedy of manners about a British family who can't seem to get anything right. In tonight's episode, the son tries to take his mother to

the airport ... 8.00 News in English The Law and Harry MacGraw: The Fallen Arrow. Harry goes against all odds to clear a bookic of murder.

9,30 Horizon: BBC documentary. 10.30 Mini-Series: "A Year in the Life", Th**e** life, love and furtunes of a middle-class Ameriean family are revealed in this miniseries, starring Richard Kiley, Eva Marie Saint, Wendy Philips, Morgan Stevens and David

Oliver. 11.30 News Summary/Ma-gazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

MORNING

08.01 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.05 Science Journal

08.45 Daily Programme
09.01 Songs and Music
09.15 Writers and Their Works
09.30 Radio Magazine Suppleme
10.00 Our Press Today
10.05 Songs and Music
11.00 Closedown

12.30 News on the FM Service EVENING

21.00 Opening 21.02 Bits and Bites 21.30 News 21.45 Point of View

21.55 Songs and Music 22.00 Facts about Zioni 22.15 Magazine Special 22.45 Daily Programme 23.00 Pell Mell

BBC World Services

0000 World News
09 News about Britain
15 Radio Newsreel
30 Religious Service
0100 News Summary followed by
1st The Wound Dresser; 3th
Sri Lankan Phone-In; from
15th Feature/Drama
45 First Recordings of British
Symphonies (ex 22nd and
29th Virtuoso)

NIGHT CHEMIST

09 Commentary 15 Peebles Choice 30 Science in Action 0300 World News 09 News about Britain

30 Augustus Carp Esq By Him-self Jex 1st and 8th Five

45 Reflections
50 Waveguide
0500 World News
09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary
30 Nature Notebook
45 Recording of the Week
0600 Newsdesk

30 Australia 200 years on lex 15th Chemistry of Sex Appeal; 22nd You're Never Alone; 29th On the Border)

0700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary
30 1sl Not in Our Stars; 8th
Fausius, Desire and the Devil;
15th The Insurance Game;
22nd Mind and Music; 29th
Airports — The Dangerous
Side of Flying.
0800 World News
09 Reflections August Carp Esq 8y Himself (ex 1st Five Williams Stories and 8th Sri Lankan Phone-In)

30 Anything Goes texBih) 1900 World News (b) British Press Review 15 Good Books

Financial News followed by Sports Roundup Perbles Choice 1000 News Summary followed by Australia 200 Years on (ex 15th Chemistry of Sex Appeal; 22nd You're Never Alone; 29th On the Border)

30 The Vintage Chart Show 1100 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Health Matters 30 Album Time

1200 Radio Newsreel 15 Junt A Minute 45 Sports Roundu 1300 World News

09 Twenly-Four Hours: News ng Good

30 Anything Goes
1400 Ontlook, opening with 5-Min-ute News
45 I've Been Together Now for 70 Years (ex 29th Cannery

Row) 1500 Radio Newsreel 15 A Jolly Good Show

1608 World News 09 Commentary 15 Omnibus 45 The World Today

ALL TIMES GMT

FM Services

08.00-08.30 Easy Listening 08.30-08.40 News 08.40-10.00 Easy Listening 10.00-13.00 Songs and Music 13.00-13.30 Easy Listening 13.30-13.40 News 13.40-14.00 Easy Listening 14.00-16.00 Classical Music 16.00-17.00 Easy Listening 17.00-18.00 Latin America 18.00-19.00 Pops 19.00-20.00 Helter Skelter 20.00-21.20 Pops

20,00-21,20 Pops 21,30-21,45 News 21,45-22,00 Pops 22,00-23,00 Jazz

Shahenshah (Hindi)

Al Fahaheel

(Malayalam)

Al Jahra

Granada

Country

Labyrinih

Solaibikhat

Starring: Amitahh Bach-

chan, Meenakshi Seshadhiri

Idanazhiyil Cm Kalocha

23.00-24.6) Easy Listening

Al Andalus Al Alamiah Pharmacy Jandol Bldg. Fahad Al Salem St. Ihn Rushd Pharmacy Al Salmiyo Kuwait Souk Bldg... Souk

Al Zena Pharmacy Ibn Khaldoon St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Qertuba Pharmacy

Saleni Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Sadaf Pharmacy

Duaii

Hawnlii and Nogra

Makkeh St., F'heel Farwaniya Tanwan Pharmacy Block 3. Jara Commercial Centre. Main St.

.lahra Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Conperative Society

PRAYERS

4.55 am Fajr Zuhr 12.00 3.19 pm 5.48 7.04 Ast Maghreb Isha

CINEMA TODAY

The Living Daylights Starring: Timothy Dalton Legal Eagle Starring: Robert Redford

Al Hamra Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabie) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar Al Hakim Drive-In Al Mal'ouh (Arabie) Mahmoud Starring:

Yaseen, Imaan. Al Firdous Nava Zamana (Hindi) Starring: Dharmendra. Hema Malini

Tarzan: New York Adven-Al Jieeb Julie (Hindi) Ahmadi Drive-In Wanda Nevada

REQUIRED URGENTLY

Well-established catering company is looking

KOREAN COOK

Or COOK with knowledge of Korean cooking: Transferable visa essential

Contact: 3926847 between 8am-1pm, 3929514

4- 7pm.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

LEAP year is when February has a day that's even rarer than a day in June - Anonymous.

Bush ahead for Super Tuesday

By Michael Posner

WASHINGTON. (Reuter): With key primary elections just 10 days away. Vice-President George Bush appears well ahead in the Republican presidential race while no clear-cut winner has emerged among the Democrats.

Public opinion surveys show Bush leading Senate Republican leader Robert Dole, whose cam-paign looked troubled after be shook up his staff this week by firing two top advisers.

Although polls put the vice president ahead in the southern states that dominate the March 8 voting, former television evan-gelist Pat Robertson could upset predictions if he can once again niuster his "invisible army" of Christian evangelicals.

Robertson supporters, many of them new to politics, have not shown up in earlier opinion polls. But they turned out in large numbers in Iowa, Minnesota, and South Dakota where Robertson beat Bush for the runner-up spot behind Dole.

March 8, which has become known as "Super Tuesday," is the biggest one-day contest for the four Republicans and six Democrats still fighting for their party nominations

Delegate

It requires 1,139 delegate votes to win the Republican nomination to run in the Nov & election to succeed President Reagan, who is ineligible for a third term. Republicans will hold their convention in New Orleans on Aug 15-18.

Democrats meet in Atlanta on July 18-21, and it will take 2.082 votes to gain the party nomina-

Republicans in 17 states will elect \$03 of their 2,277 national delegates on Super Tuesday and choose 1,307 of their 4,162 delegates.

tests and most of the delegates are

in the south A Republican primary in South Carolina on March 5 may. provide clues about Bush's strength. If he wins South Carolina, he could gain momentum agains) Dole and seriously hurt Robertson's chances to do well else-

where in his native south. \ You give me a win here on March 5 and I guarantee you I'll give you a big win on March 8". Bush boasted at a campaign

appearance in South Carolina. The Bush-Robertson battle has grown increasingly heated with the former preacher lashing

out at the vice president's staff for sleazy" campaign factics. Bush has taken Robertson to task for controversial remarks including claims that his Christian broadcast network once knew the location of American hostages in Lebanon and that the Soviel Union has placed nuclear missiles in Cuba.

New York congressman Jack Kemp, a fading Republican contender, has accused Robertson of "off the wall" statements.

But Dolc has avoided any criticism of Robertson, whom he is counting on to damage Bush in the south

Preceding South Carolina are relatively minor contests in Maine on Sunday and in Vermont on Tuesday.

Bush is widely expected to win presidenual caucuses in Maine, where he owns a summer home, and also capture Vermont.

On the Democratic side, Massuchusetts governor Michael Dukakis is expected to win both the Maine and Vermont events in his native New England. Leading

Some polls show Dukakis leading in the south, as well as the nation, since his New Hampshire primary election victory on Feb

But analysts say the margins are too close to declare the urbane northerner a clear leader over black civil rights leader Jesse Jackson, Missouri Congressman Richard Gephardt, and Tennessee Senator Albert Gore -- who skipped earlier northern contests to concentrate on a "southern

Dukakis amd Gephardt have split the four Democratic state contests so far this year. Atthough Delvate was the Jackson, who has shown constitutionally-elected preside-

increasing ability to win white votes in the early tests, should delegates in the south where blacks will account for 20 per cent or more of the Democratic

Illinois Democratic Senator Paul Simon, who has done poorly in northern races, dropped out of Super Tuesday battles this week to concentrate on his own state, and Senator Gary Hart, who never recovered politically from last May's sex scandal, has sharply curtailed campaigning.

Uprising turning into war of attrition

By Louis Toscano

NABLUS, Israeli-occupied West Bank, (UPI): Southpaws were in great demand on Sheikh Mussalem Street the other day.

An Israeli Army patrol was on the far side of a gate arching over in narrow passageway, and only left-handers in the mob of Palestinian protesters milling in the street could reach the soldiers with a rock.

Jamal, a 24-year-old protest leader, surveyed the young boys standing around him in a cold drizzle and asked for left-banders. Three youths eagerly pushed to the front, raced up the street and began flinging stones and small chunks of concrete at the troops.

The assault collapsed a few minutes later, but Jamal was still ecstatic about the performance. Before, right-handers would have thrown rocks and they never would have reached their

targets," he said, smiling broadly. "But now it is better.

Now we are organised." The bloody uprising in the West Bank and Gaza Strip that erupted in spontaneous fury three months ago is slowly evolvinginto a well-orchestrated, tigbtly controlled war of attrition against the 20-year Israeli occupation of the territories.

Palestinians in Israeli occupied areas are now organised

Guided by the four main factions of the Palestine Liberation Organisation and a group of PLO-Islamic fundamentalists, as many as 3,000 young men and boys are directing the street riots and commercial strikes that are the backbone of the "intifadah", Arabic for uprising. Confront

"What we confront is a widespread violent uprising led by a nucleus of activists that enjoys the support and cooperation of the masses," acknowledged Maj Gen Ehud Barak, deputy Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defence

'I can't state for sure that if all the leaders were arrested, no one else would take their place." he said. "It is not going to end tomorrow morning or next

Interviews with military officials. Palestinian activists and residents of the West Bank and Gaza showed the leadersbip, acting together as the "unified national command of the uprising." is coordinating efforts by business and trade organisations, women's groups and even

the local boy scouts in the fight against Israel.

The heart of the uprising, however, remains in the streets, where Palestinian protesters have honed and refined the ragtag bands that sparked the rioting into something resembling an irregular Army.

For hours every day, and often for days each week, it is the protesters who rule the towns and UN refugee camps in the West Bank "The Army cannot be every-

where at the same time," wrote Ze'ev Schiff, military affairs correspondent for the respected Israeli daily newspaper Ha'aretz.
"And the moment that the forces leave, control over the residents reverts back to the other side."

Tactics

Some Israeli soldiers contend the youths they encounter these days have grasped, however unwittingly, basic field tactics such as flanking and ambush, diversion and tactical retreat.

Yuu people (reporters) portray this as the big, bad Army against a bunch of little boys." complained Capt Yossi military regulations prohibit the use of his last name, "Well, maybe at the start. But look now. The kids are learning very

quickly."
The shebab, as the young Palestinian are known in Arabic. have perfected the use of slingshots and bolas to hurl marbles and rocks at soldiers and bave moved on to potatoes with spikes embedded in them. They have begun stringing wires between buildings and smearing oil on streets to trip up approaching

Barricade

More ominously, even young children are being drilled in the practical aspects of revolt. Occupied Jerusalem police recently caught a 7-year-old boy in the Shuafat refugee camp making a Molotov cocktail, using a widely distributed "how

10" poster.

The new organisation and the increasingly sophisticated tactics were clearly evident one recent rainy afternoon in Nablus, the largest city in the West Bank.

The day before, soldiers had shot and killed three Palestinians after Muslim prayers at the main mosque in the old city. The shebab were thirsting for a

Directed by Jamal, who asked that his last name not be used. several dozen vouths built a barricade in the middle of Sheikh Mussalem, using debris thrown down to them from nearby rooftops. Others broke up boulders into hand-sized pieces of rock and stockpiled them in door-

ways. Lookouts posted on several roof kept watch for the "It's true that in the beginning the uprising started in a spontaneous way. Jamal explained. pulling a pack of Palestinian cigarettes from the pocket of his blue denim jacket. "But after a

PLO started to work. Demonstrations and clashes with security forces, which have claimed more than 60 Palestinian lives since Dec 9, are organised by core groups of between 20 and 100 youths in most neighbourhoods of Nablus and other towns

lew weeks, the supporters of the

and refugee camps. he said. Protest leaders receive instructions from national organisers using word of mouth, leaflets and a clandestine Syrian-hased pirate radio station.

Everyone has a job and everyone does it. Jamal said. The women form a first-aid

unit in case anything happens to one of our fighters. We have an offence and we have a defence. The offence charges the soldiers and the defence stays back. When the Army charges, the offence retreats, but the defence covers for them. They throw stones as the Army moves forward.

Offence

The people who play offence are the fastest and the ones who have the most courage." Jamal said. "On the defence, you have to be able to use the slingshot

because it has a longer range."
Sounding like a ceneral at a
battlefront hriefing. Jamal used the previous day's confrontation to show how the tactics worked. As the crowd left the mosque,

the Army backed away." he explained. "So the shebab advanced on the ground and over rooftops toward the Army, throwing stones at the soldiers. The stone-throwing was very

accurate, he added proudly. We had some direct hits.

Several hours carlier, an Army pokesman defended the use of live ammunition, saying soldiers faced life-threatenine pres-

Washington hopes to weaken military control of Panamanian government

US not-so-silent partner in move to depose Noriega

By Carol Giacomo WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The

United States is the not-so-silent partner in a growing campaign to depose military strongman General Manuel Antonio Noriega in

Washington hopes public criticism, a suspension of US aid, federal indictments and now backing for action against Noriega by civilian President Eric Arturo Delvalle will combine to weaken military control of the Panamanian governmentand establish true democracy.

· The latest crisis in Panama strategically important as the location of the Panama Canal and home base for 10,000 American troops began on Thursday when Delvalle dismissed Noriega as head of the Panama Defence Forces. Embargo

constitutionally-elected president, Noriega is the de facto ruler. Noriega. who has demonstrated repeatedly over the past eight months that he is not about to surrender without a fight, refused to step down and won backing from the country's

move to fire Delvalle. US officials and lawmakers backed Delvalle and some Senators called for a trade embargo to punish Panama if Noriega clung to power.

military and legislature for a

A State Department official, while not formally backing an embargo, told Reuters that "No against an embargo if sum-moned to Capitol Hill,

Panama, already suffering from a halt to US aid, is heavily indebted, dependent on exports and even uses the US dollar as currency - all factors that could make a trade embargo par-

ticularly painful.
"We think the step by Delvalle
was a necessary step," said the
official, who asked not to be identified. "He's got a country and a

government with a perfectly horrible reputation. The president has a responsibility to do what he can to maintain the credibility and legitimucy of his government. It took no small amount of courage to do it." Pressure against Noriega had

been building since last June when his former second-in-com-mand broke ranks and accused Noriega of corruption and moder. Political opponents staged

massive protests. The United States undertook a sustained campaign of urging Noriega and the military to step back from politics. Aid was suspended. The pressure was stepped up

when Noriega was indicted earlier this month by two Florida juries on charges of drug traffick-ing and racketeering. Congress heard testimony that he had turned Panama into a drug haven and pocketed millions of dollars. At a news conference on Wednesday, Reagan was unusually

blunt in urging Noriega's ouster. "What we would like to see is a



PANAMANIAN STRONGMAN MANUEL NORIEGA

civilian government in Panama, and not this domination by literally a military dictator." he

declared. Throughout, the United States has tried to walk a tight-

rope that involved supporting Panama, democracy and the political opposition, while trying not to fan Noriega's charges of Yankee intervention in a region which often accuses Washington of domineering behaviour.

Assistant Secretary of State Elliott Abrams met recently with Delvalle to discuss the situation in Panama.

"His message to Delvalle was obviously that Noriega had to go," one US official told Reuters.

Alerted

The official insisted that while the United States was alerted in advance that Delvalle, who spent several hours at the US consulate in Panama City on Thursday. would act against Noriega, details were not worked out with Washington.

"Del valle and his people came "of alort:

"Del valle and his people came "of alort:

"Look, with what we have at led us of it," he said.

But he hinted that Washington "no way short of a disaster that we ro with this idea and they infor-med us of it," he said. But he hinted that Washington

had assured Delvalle he could count on US protection. Officials say the US strategy is to encourage Panamanians to

have the confidence to act on their own.

State Department spokeswoman Phyllis Oakley said when Delvalle's action was made public: "We believe an opportunity now exists for the Panamanians to deal with the political impasse which has gripped the country for the last eight months and to put the democratisation process back on track."

Washington hoped other democracies would rally around Panamanians

Nicaragua's leftist President, Daniel Ortega, quickly pledged support to Noriega— a gesture that appealed to US officials who label Ortega, fighting the US-backed Contra rebels, as an enemy of democracy.

intervention Some US lawmakers said American military intervention might be necessary but Delvalle rejected that idea and Reagan also ruled it out. But one US official said

privately it was an option to protect more than 29,000 Americans living in Panama if they were deemed in danger. Defence Secretary Frank

Carlucci said he felt there was no such threat and that US forces had not been put on a high state

shooting match with the Panamanians', said one Defend Department official, who asked not to be identified. For the moment, Washington

are going to get in any kind of

was waiting and watching the decidedly fluid situation.

Despite the confusion in Panama - and the uncertainty ahout Delvalle's fate - the United States seemed convinced the president's action would

ultimately prove beneficial.
"I don't think it complicates the situation, I think it clarifies it, one State Department official said.

Anglo-Irish relations plunge to lowest point

By Ed Llon

LONDON, (UPI): Relations between Britain and its one-time closest colony Ireland, touchy at the best of times, have plunged to their lowest point in years. The IRA emerges as the main benefficiary.

The present responses of the British government cannot he regarded as satisfactory." said Irish Prime Minister Charles Haughey after meeting with his British counterpart. Margaret Thatcher, and after two inconclusive meetings of Anglo-Irish ministers.

He said the two nations conflict on one matter was at a "total impasse" and broadly hinted the Irish police will no longer cooperate as fully as they had with authorities in Northern Ireland. Ireland already has halted

extradition proceedings for IRA suspects wanted in Britain because Britain refused to comply with new Irish requirements to outline the case against them beforehand. "The behaviour of the British government showed no under-

standing whatsoever for the sensitivities of Irish people," said moderate Northern Irish Catholic politician Seamus Mallon. Mallon, who sits in the British parliament, complained there had only been three convictions in the cases of security force kill-

ings of 166 civilians with no

paramilitary connections in Nurthern Ireland since 1969. Struggie

outlawed Republican Army has been waging a decades-long armed struggle against British rule in mostly Protestant Northern Ireland so it can be united with the Catholic Irish Republic, It wants a "socialist state" set up in its

The deterioration in Anglo-Irish relations began with a Jan-uary decision by the British attorney general not to prosecute any Northern Irish police officers in the 1982 shooting deaths of six unarmed Catholics. five of whom had ties to the IRA.

Attorney-General Sic Patrick Mayhew conceded II officers had acted to "pervert the course of justice" by seeking to cover up the shootings. But he said their prosecution would not be in the public interest" nor good for unspecified "national security" The Irish Republic

has also outlawed the IRA expressed its immediate "dismay and shock at Mayhew's decision, indicating it was symp-tomatic of a lack of justice and discrimination against Northern Ireland's 600,000 Roman Catholics, who are outnumbered hy 900,000 Profestants.

Irish anger was quickly exacerbated by a British appeals court decision to reject claims by six Catholic Northern Irishmen that they were wrongly convicted for pub bombings in the English city of Birmingham in 1974 which killed 21 people. The Irish government and more than 100 British members of parliament have expressed doubts about their

guilt. Inaddition Britain without consulting Ireland moved to permanently enshrine in its law an unti-terrorist measure allowing terror suspects to be held without charge for up to seven days. The law has been in force for years, but until now had to be re-drafted in parliament every

five years. Dublin finds making it permanent objectionable because most of those held under the measure people living in Britain of Irish descent wind up never being charged.

return to democracy and a one in this building would testify Roh won popular mandate by distancing from Chun

SEOUL, (Reuter): Former General Roh Tae-Woo, South Korea's new president, won a popular mandate by distancing himself from his friend and predecessor, the remote and

autocratic Chun Doo Hwan. In 1979 Roh threw his troops behind the coup bid which propelled his fellow major-general to power. He subsequently served Chun in a series of key positions, becoming identified in the public mind as a man of the same tough mould as the president.

Yet when public anger erupted in June 1987 at Chun's plan to have Roh rubber-stamped as his successor, Roh went on television to announce his personal commitment to democratisation and defused the crisis. After persuading Chun to

allow a free, direct vote for president, Roh threw off his reserved manner and plunged into the campaign. He rebutted opposition charges that he would continue strongman rule by claiming he was, in fact, the candidate best placed to bring the country democracy. The electorate heard his message. His task eased by a split opposition. Roh won the Dec 16

vote with almost two million more votes than the two main opposition candidates. But with only 37 per cent of the vote. Roh had to work hard at establishing his legitimacy as president of all South Koreans.

Parties He proclaimed an end to authoritarianism and the dawn of a great era of ordinary people." He insisted that South Koreans should address him as "Mr President" instead of the traditional "excellency". He did away with expensive Westernstyle cocktail parties in favour of folksy receptions at which he



Roh Tae-Woo

served humble Korean rice cakes

and potato liquor. Roh encouraged his staff to attend meetings in shirt-sleeves, and ordered the presidential Blue House opened to the public. Under Chun, few South Koreans had even glimpsed the heavilyguarded mansion.

Chun's seven-year rule was continually marred by opposition charges that it was a military dictatorship, and Seoul was widely criticised for its human rights record.

Rejected

In his inaugural speech, Roh declared: "The day when freedoms and human rights could be slighted in the name of economic growth and national security has ended we will have an era of majure democracy when human rights are invioluble and freedom with responsibility prevails."

Opposition leaders say they doubt the sincerity of Roh's newfound democratic principles. They rejected his offer of cabinet posts and snubbed invitations to the inauguration.

Roh was born on Dec 4, 1932.

the son of a poor farmer in Talsong county, near the south-east in Taegu before entering the Korean Military Academy in Seoul in 1951.

With Chun, he attended a psy-

chological warfare course at Fort

Bragg, North Carolina, and

commanded a much-feared South Korean combat unit during the Vietnam war. After the 1979 coup and Chun's 1981 election to the presidency by a restricted electoral college vote, Rob retired

from the Army to bold a series of influential government posts. He served in turn as minister of state for political, national security and foreign affairs, as sports minister and as interior minister. As interior minister he directed the country's 140,000 police at a time when they were accused of torture and other

human rights violations. In 1983 Chun made Rob president of the Seoul 1988 Olympic games organising committee, a post he held until 1986 when he stepped down to concentrate on his post as chief of the ruling party.

Aides say he maintains good personal relations with International Olympic Committee President Juan Antonio Samaranch. Roh is married and has a son and a daughter. He relaxes by

playing golf and tennis. He

speaks fluent Japanese but little

English and is an avid reader, particularly enjoying Hermann Hesse and Japanese military his-He occasionally composes music and lyrics and is not ashamed to get sentimental in public. Aides said he shed tears when Chun chose him as his suc-

cessor and wept again when he

won the presidency.

Kenyans line up for new style elections

By Philip Williams

NAIROBI, (UPI): Wooed with beer and stacks of cash. Kenya's voters have begun lining up behind their choices in parliamentary elections traditionally marked by kidnappings, intimidation, violence, poll rigging, lots of noise and

ureless guile Last week's "primary" elec-tions to select candidates left only one person dead. But half a dozen more were hospitalised with campaigning hasn't started yet. The election proper comes

paign. The result is a guaranteed victory for the only legal political grouping, the Kenya African National Union of President Daniel Arap Moi. But that victory might be more hollow than Moi and Kanu officials hoped. Hard statistics

are scarce, but turnout in the

primaries probably averaged

March 21 after a three-week cam-

around only 25 per cent of the registered vote. The election will not directly affect Moi's standing, who will run unopposed in his home constituency and - barring an unthinkable sensation - in the presidential election which runs parallel with parliamentary vot-

But if turnout stays low, it will dent Kanu's claim to be the only effective vehicle for the aspirations of 20 million Kenyans since Moi made his country a singleparty state in 1982.

The preliminary elections were Kanu-only event in which Kanti members the govern-ment says there are 4.3 million selected candidates who will offer themselves to 5.5 million registered voters on March 21. The procedure was new.

Voters lined up behind pictures

of the candidates at polling stations to be counted physically. It was the first time the lining up system was used since British colonialists employed it for electing local Kenyan chiefs and headmen. The government said it was devised to cut down the number of frivolous candidacies. Highly critical clerics and lawyers said it aimed to tighten

Kanu's grip on political life. From 188 seats, 60 candidates got more than the required 70 per cent of the vote to go through unopposed in the March 21 poll. No less than 29 of them were ministers or assistant ministers. Kenyan elections are rough

and tumble, and the successful are often the rich. Buying votes with cash is illegal but widely practised, as acknowledged by the authorities who do try to

stamp it out. So widespread is voter bribery that candidates who don't dish out money feel obliged to explain why. Agents for many candidates circulate in bars buying beer and favour as election day approa-

ches.
Violence is frequent. In a single-party system where all policy is set hy the president, campaigning gets personal. Last week's balloting was generally orderly but nevertheless marred by several beatings and attacks. Despite harsh penalties, vote rigging happens. At least six defeated candidates cried "fix"

after the primaries. General elec-

toral sloppiness muddies the pic-

TODAY IN HISTORY

1720 - Ulrica, Queen of Sweden, abdicates in favour of husband Frederick I, prince of Hesse-Cassel.

1808 — French forces take Barcelona. 1832 — New Grenada, in South America, proclaims constitution providing for republic form of government. 1872 — Young revolutionary attempts to assassinate Britain's

Queen Victoria. 1892 — Britain and United States sign treaty on Bering Sea seal

1916 — German order for sinking armed merchantmen at sight goes into effect in World War I. 1920 — Czechoslovak constitution is adopted.

1928 — US Colonel Harry L. Stimson arrives in Manila to take over as governor-general of Philippines. 1932 - Nazi revolt begins in Finland. 1944 — US troops invade the Admiralty Islands in Pacific in

1952 - Edgar Faure's ministry falls in France, and Antoine - Pakistan becomes an Islamic Republic.

1960 — Heavy carthquakes strikes Agadir, Morocco. 1964 — It is announced that United States has developed secretly a jet aircraft that can fly 2,000 miles an hour at 70,000 1980 — Protestant gunmen kill Roman Cutholic man and

wound another in hit-and-run attack in Belfast, Ireland 1984 - In Gulf war, Iran says it shelled Basra and Iraq says it

Record prices for contemporary art

India's art bazaar is flourishing

IT was the ultimate in art-collectors' ego trip, India's hottest seramble for canvas. Last December, when Christie's auctioneer Tom Craig's silver-handled hammer came down at the ballroom of Taj Mahal Hotel in Bombay at the last bid for M.F. Hussain's Mother Teresa -- a mindhlowing Rs 5 lakhs (approximately \$50,000) — even

the most cynical in the country's newly galvanised art bazaar had to admit that oew frontiers were being set to prices of contemporary paioting

For 34 works hy contemporary painters, many of which were so small that you could pass them off as Christmas cards, Helpage Iodia, the charitable organisation on behalf of which the auction was organised, netted nearly Rs 20 lakhs (\$200,000) an average yield of around Rs 60,000 (\$6000) per frame. Said Craig: "Even if you doo't read rupee for dollar, this is a most impressive auction hy aoy stan-

High-voltage
The 120-mioute high-voltage auetion, tioged heavily with glamour and sbowbiz, had a surprise every moment. For New York-based painter S.H. Raca's Sourva, a non-figurative acrylicon canvas, frenetic bidding went on between the scions of two large industrial groups - Ashok Birla aod Harsh Goenka. At the fall of the hammer, the bid had gone up to a dizzy Rs 2 lakhs, nearly four times the price at which a Raza painting of the same size and importance is available with the galleries. Minoo Mody of the Tata group, who bought the Husain paioting oo behalf of the Tata Iroo and

Christie's of London recently held the firstever auction of contemporary Indian art in Bombay and with the high prices paid for some paintings, even the most cynical in the country's newly galvanised art bazaar had to admit that new frontiers were being set in the field of modern art.

Steel Company (Tisco), also paid Rs 36,000 (\$3,600) for a Ram Kumar landscape, an amouot which exceeds the prevailing price of the Delhi-based abstractionist by at least 50 per cent. An exquisite study in blue of a fisherman hy Bbupen Khakkar, the Baroda paioter, fetched Rs 1,20,000 (\$12000) — the highest price at which his paintings bave sold io Iodia so far.

Only three months ago, Aruo Sachdev of Bombay's Gallery Seven had sold painter Navjot's work on canvas. Hope II, for a measly Rs 8,000 (\$800). Now the same painting was offcred for the Christic's auction and fetched a whopping Rs 85,000 (\$8500). Said Sachdev: "It added a zero in three months." Nasreco Monammedi's ink-on-paper, barely one foot long, comman-ded a last bid of Rs 9,500 (\$950) when Craig put his hammer down. Shipping magnate Dilip De, husband of gossip writer Shohha De, bagged an abstract paiotiog by Laxman Shreshtha, a study io cootrast between warm red and cold steely filue for a polse-quickeniog Rs 90,000. (\$ 9000). One of the most significant beneficiaries of the pricegame was the highly acclaimed but little sold Bengali paioter,

Jogen Chowdhury. Till recently, Chowdhury's watercolours and small-sized mixed media works were selling for Rs 4,000 (\$ 400) to Rs 5,000. (\$ 500) But the Taj Hotel auction witnessed the price of an ink-and-pastel work by him donc oo paper measuring just 40 inches in width, skyrocketing to Rs 20,000. (\$2000). The sale of the painting, captioned Couple sitive hatchings which are more eerie thao pleasing, throws light on yet another hidden trend of the art market today's huyers are ready to accept oon-decorative

Impressive

Equally impressive were the bids for veteran Delhi paioter Krisben Kbanna's acrylic-oncanvas, St Francis and the Woll, and Calcutta painter Bikash Bhattacharjee's small work in mixed media, Kerfo. Khanna bad set a reserve price of Rs 40,000 (\$4000) for his work. A veteran of many auctions, he had predicted to this correspondent only a week ago: "My reserve is realistic. I koow this painting will draw exactly Rs 40,000." Well, be was wide off the mark hy exactly 100 per cent, for his price went up to Rs 80,000 (\$8,000). And Bhattacharjee, who normally



Hussain's Mother Teresa: highest price for any contemporary Indian painting.

charges Rs 8,000 for work of a similar size, realised Rs 16,000, (\$1600) his painting having been bought by K.P.V. Nair, a Calcutta-based husinessman.

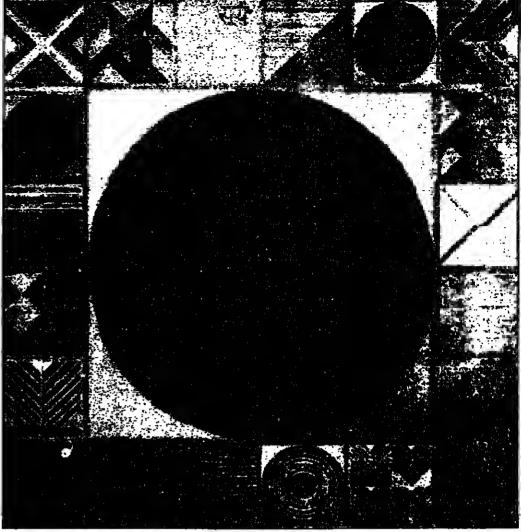
There were a few disappointmeots too. Jeram Patel's acrylicoo-canvas, Black Form One went back unsold as the fioal hid of Rs 10,000 (\$1000) fell sbort of his reserve price. And Gieve Patel could oot sell his utterly gimmicky Lighted Platform, a oearly seven feet long canvas which merely plays with perspective, because the offer of Rs 18,000 (\$1800) was much less than the reserve price. Out of 37 works offered, only three went back. Craig later explained that even in the West, the sale to return ratio of contemporary art was hardly ever better than 60:40.

Lines were, therefore, elearly drawn between the serious and the showy, the committed and

the tawdry. But still, the enign:a persisted as to why were the assorted mooeybags offeriog prices that were patently higher than market rates. When asked, Modi shot back: "Why not? Isn't it a good cause?" Significantly, in a similar auction held recently in Delhi's Maurya Sheratoo Hotel, hids were appallingly low — so low that a Husain painting went back unsold following a fioal offer of ooly Rs 40,000, (\$4000). The Maurya auctioo too was for a "good cause", the Iodian Prime Minister's Relief Fund.

Art auetioo, like most auctions, is akin to blood sports io which heart beats rise with the hids and man's possessive instincts get the better of his judgement. Perhaps it was the aura of the Christie's that set the priceharriers tumbling this time

Courtesy: Sunday



Sourya, an acrylic on canvas by artist Raza went for Rs 2 lakhs (\$20,000).



Oil-on-canvas landscape by Ram Kumar.

£30,000 stamp without a price



THIS humble 13p postage stamp (top) is expected to sell for £30,000, because the price was left off when it was printed 12 years ago. It was one of the 'Roses' series and depicts a sweet briar.

The stamp will be sold by tender on March 10 by the London dealer B. A lan Ltd. 'I would say it is the rarest stamp of this sort from the current Elizabethan reign, and it is in mint condition', Mr James Skinner of the firm said. He would not disclose the identity of the vendor, but said it was not the person

who bought the stamp over a Post Office counter in 1976.

B. Alau is a specialist in misprinted stamps. Past examples include a 3p 1965 Post Office Tower stamp with the tower missing, and a 1969 QE2 stamp with the liner apparently sinking due to the absence of black colouring. The market price of these, however, is a mere £1,000.

The high value of the briar rose stamp is due to the error originating on the printing cylinder, rather than in the inking. When the Post Office discovered the flaws it announced that the stamps and the cylinder had been destroyed. However, Mr Skiuner said, in the Dover area a small batch slipped the

Social comment on canvas

NEW YORK: An exhibition of paiotiogs by Pakistani artist Zafar Qureishi was held in a

Manhattan gailery recently.

The artist, a former journalist and ehildren's cartoonist made a stroog impact oo crities with his bold impressionistic style and the political conteot of his paintings.

Many of Zafar Qureishi's works vent his feeling at the prevailing social and political injustices io his own country which led him to seek a new life in the USA. Indeed at first glacee Qurcishi paintings appear to be merely decorative until they are viewed in the context of their intriguing titles which give them a whole oew

A picture of two village beauties with water pitches oo their beads is enutled "Acquiring Awacs". Zafer explains:
"We don't have drinking water
in our villages and women have
to walk miles to get a pitcher of water. Yet we are buying sopbisticated weapoos and spy

Another painting of a group of women is called "The For-gottee." "This" says the artist portrays the plight of ao important segment in our society. In recent times women have been pushed back and more and more stringent

segregation is taking place."
Zafer lamented that while there was tremendous scope for creating an awareness through art there was no market for such art in Pakistan. "Artists have to please the buyers so they create mere decorations"



'The Forgotten' by Pakistani artist Zafar Qurcishi.

India's foremost artist talks about his work I AM a self-taught painter. And what a hiss that I am so. At 15, when I could convince my 'I am a self-taught painter' father that I'd be an artist, I did

not go to any school of art. Instead, I turned to books on art and I picked up a sketch pencil and a drawing hook. Since then I have been drawing painting. I often feel that there is some spirit which lives inside me and drives me to paint. I think it is useless to learn painting from institutions and elasses. Art is not molecular, hiology or busioess management, which you learn at schools. It is a celchration of life, the liberation of the force

ioside you. I am an artist, oot an intellectual. To me, painting is like breathing. I have seen many of my colleagues who take a long time getting the iotellectual content of their work right, getting the theoretical framework properly sorted out. They'd wait idly in front of a blank canvas for days only to receive the intellectual inspiration. That's oot my way of doing things. I paint oo regardless and never stop for inspiration.

Io 1986, I hired Triveni Gallery io Delhi for six days and out six canvases at a time on the floor while observers made a ring around me to watch me paint all the canvases simultaneously. The canvases were all different. Some of them had downright gory, violent themes

NEW YORK, NY,: Between 1975 and 1979 BMW AG, the

Munich-based manufacturer

of exclusive automobiles and motorcycles, collaborated with

four American artists to provide each with a BMW race

car as a medium to express their visioos of power and motioo. The cars created by Alexan-der Calder, Frank Stella, Roy

Lichtenstein and Andy War-

hol, and the dehut of a newly

commissioned BMW 635CSi

byRobert Rauschenberg, as

well as works in other media hy

the artists, comprise "Art/Car:

BMW and 5 American Art-

ists," at The BMW Gallery,

November through Fehruary. The BMW Gallery is a 7,000

square foot exhibition center

located at 320 Park Avenue at

51st Street. "The Gallery is designed to present the style of BMW, both as an international

business leader and as the man-

ufacturer of exclusive vehi-

cles," explains Gunter Kramer. chairman of BMW of North

America, the Montvale, NJ-

industry since this space io the

center of New York is devoted

"The Gallery is unique io our

based importer.

while others were logical, even sedate. One day, one of the onlookers shouted: "It's all a gimmick." But nobody joined him. I felt that I had made a point there: that there is no differeoce between an artist and a hricklayer. Maybe one or two of the canvases were not as good as the others. But what difference does it make? My favourite image has

always been the restless artist, the painter whose fingers wouldn't stop. I have always admired Picasso oot just for his uoquestionable mastery of theme, form and colours but for the boundless energy that propelled him, inducing him to leave behind at least one lakh paiotings till bis death at 92 years. Yes, I also want to live loog and paint a lot. Fetching

It is good that my paintings in general are fetching some moocy these days. The Christie's auctioo is a good begioning, because the true price of art can be judged in auctions alooc. But are we as a nation prepared to accept the idea of auctions? I am oot very sure. Funnily coough, we Indians always associate auctioos with somehody going hankrupt. Maybeit will take sometime for



M.F. Hussain: 'an artist, not an intellectual

the culture of auctioos to take root in this country, and the art market to get systematised. As of oow, it is in a shambles. There are very few professional art dealers, and very few galleries. Except my friend Kali Pundole, all other dealers are oot serious about their husioess and are merely opportunity-huoters.A professional dealer should huy paiotings outright, and theo put his own price-tag and sell it. He must take risks to make a profit. Iso't that the true meaoing of the word profit? But, in our couotry, art dealers hold oo to paintings without haviog any stake in the sale; they bave neither any investment nor any incentive to sell An artist has to sell his work

because he has to live. But it is not right to say that the market conditions the work of an artist. In 1932, I sold my first painting — a laodscape — for Rs I0. And oow, my reserve price for the Christie's auction is Rs 6

But moocy has played no part in the progressioo of the artist in me. I have paioted wbatever I have liked; the society had put price-tags on them. Io 1957, I offered ooe of my best works, The Spider and the Lamp, a six feet by four feet oil-on-caovas, to the National Museum of Modern Art for can you believe - Rs 800. They did not take it then.

But oow the National Museum at West Berlio has offered the equivalent of Rs 10 lakhs for the same work, but I am not giving it to anyonoc. Did I think of price when I painted it? No artist does so.

People have often accused mc of having dahhled io politics, of having painted to order. But it's oot true at ail. Yes, I did paint Indira Gandhi as Durga astride a tiger. That

was during the Emergency. But nobody noticed that I was merely playing with forms— the goddess had become merely an extension of the beast. Nohody noticed the irony, but that's exactly what happens when people become too cager to read meaning into art, to analyse, to intellectualise, and finally to put labels.

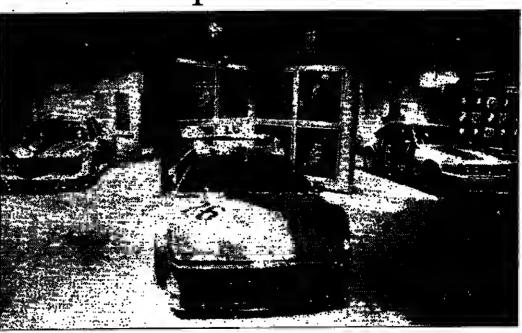
As an artist, I have always rebelled against labels and stereotypes. My early paintings
— the stuff that I used to do in the 50's - was some kind of an exploration of Indian village life. I travelled miles after miles on foot...travelled and paioted. Figally, I celebrated that experience with an opera-like work, a large canvas of 15 feet which I called Zameen. You'll see it at the National Museum of Modern Art. I used to live in a small house oo Grant Road then, and nowhere could I have a 15-foot wall. So I folded up the canvas. But it became my ultimate statement on village life. I got Rs 6000 for that, my

first big money.

But I can never stick for a long time to one artistic milieu. After Zameen, I visited Lon-don, and was taken in hy cold, rational themes. Thus began a 'grey' period in my career. Cool, rational forms, no flashy colours. But I got fed up with that too, the phase culmicatiog with my big work, Voices.

As told to Sumit Mitra Courtesy Sunday Magazine.

Artistic expression on wheels



-Exhibition of BMW cars painted by Calder, Stella, Lichtenstein, and Warhol

to art and displays of the products, technology and heritage of our company, not retail selling," he adds. Art/Car is the second exhibition at The Gallery since it opened in June.

Each of heartists featured in Art/Car has made major contributions to 20th Ceotury art, exploring, in depth, the relationship between art and techoology as well as the popular imagery of modern life. Except for these five machines, the outomobile, surely one of the dynamic symbols of our age, has rarely been the medium for an artist" states Kramer.

The BMW Gallery exhibit includes the scale models from which the car designs were transferred. The cars created between 1975 and 1979 were raced in the 24 Hours of Le Mans. then retired for exhibit in leading museums throughout Europe and the United States. The Whitney in New York, High Museum in Atle :a. Clicekwood in Nashville, Carnegie Institute in Pittsburgh, and the Denver Art Museum have exhibited the cars.

The BMW Gallery is an extension of the philosophy of the BMW Museum at the company's world headquarters in Munich. Opened in 1972, in conjunction with the Olympic Games taking place across the street, the Museum has become one of the most popular in

By Anne Gottlieb

IT was an interview like no other I've ever done. The neat, energetic, silver-haired man looked up from the piece of paper I'd given bim, smiled and said, "All right, you can ask questions - now that I know

And Carlos Pedregal did know me, impossible as that seemed. For during the 20 minutes we'd spent together, I had not said a word ahout myself. Yet he knew all about the childish idealism that had gotten me into trouble as a writer ("maddeningly hopeful," one critic called my last book) and about complexities of my private life not even known to

Carlos Pedregal is not a psychic or a mind reader. He is an internationally known graphologist — a handwriting analyst — and he had just studied a sample of my handwriting.

Okay, I was convinced. There's got to be something to handwriting analysis if a stranger can read my romantic his-

the problem: What he'd see in a famous person's handwriting might not be the familiar public image but perbaps a side of that person she or he didn't want us

Graphologists claim that handwriting doesn't lie: If a person pretends to be somehing she isn't not only will the pretense itself show in her writing, but her real passions and conflicts will hang out like a Frederick's of Hollywood slip under a dress-for-success skirt. With that warning in mind, Pedregal scrutinised my samples. (I did tell him each writer's sex — something that gra-phologists can't tell from hand-

Sample 1. "A bookworm," Pedregal said without hesita-tion. "Intellectual, scientific, cultured. Shyand closed in himself hut very capable ... an important man." He had just analysed the handwriting of Jonas Salk, discoverer of polio

Sample 2. This one is a signature, but an illegible one. 'Egocentric," he said. "Great imagination ... a tendency to lie

riting thisat If the last stroke reaches out, so does he-or she

tory in the unusual way I make

my small g's! But how about an equally dramatic demonstration for the readers? I offered to show Pedregal handwriting samples of several famous people (obtained from New York autograph dealers Charles Hamilton and Cambridge Essex Stamp Co.)without telling him who they were. If he described these celebrities accurately just from their handwriting, wouldn't it be intrigu-ing proof that we hare our souls

Pedregal said that was just

her own world and lives inside it ... she's put a distance between herself and society, hut she's happy. She enjoys it." That's Shirley MacLaine, whose ventures into the occult realm of reincarnation, UFOs and chan-neling have made book and TV history.

or to exaggerate. She's created

Sample 3, "Very generous ... childish ... deeply vulnerable, though he wouldn't give that impression if you met him. His only fault is that his generosity goes too far, like throwing it away. The kind of guy who walks into a bar and says,

I'd like to Know what you trular Hanswelma

Sharp and angular: aggressiveness, criticism or control

Mind your P's and Q's

What you write is what you are

To an expert, your handwriting reveals as much about your personality as the words you write. Just as your fingerprints attest to the individuality of your body, your 'brain-prints' — the curves and angles, dots and slashes you make when you write express the uniqueness of your personality.

you want her her a loge meen of fing an

Satisfaction in you life is well as the trial.

Contine to derive such flower as the Effort

Dr. Botes. Pleas read tos

letter of hand it to mer slood

Sample #3

Carlos Pedregal, a graphologist, was shown handwriting samples of famous people (above) obtained from a New York antograph dealer without knowing who they were. His observations (see

story) were extremely accurate.

Had declarer now led a trump from hand, the defenders would have had

to win and lead the ace of hearts and

another immediately, or else declar-

er would get home, losing only one heart, one club and three trumps.

Perbaps declarer should have

played for that, for down one dou-

hled and vulnerable would certainly

West woo the ace and persevered

with clubs. A diamond to the ace

and a diamond ruff was followed by

the king of hearts and a heart ruff as

East sluffed a diamond. Another

diamond ruff put declarer on the

table for another heart lead. He

needed only to score his queen of

trumps for his contract. But East

was alive to what was happening.

He ruffed with the ace of trumps

and led a trump, and the defense

"Nest time you sneeze, put

Instead, declarer led a heart.

lose the board.

prevailed.

"Today I pay for everybody!" Pedregal was surprised to learn that this was the famous outlaw Jesse James: "There's no aggressiveness in his handwrit-ing!" He concluded that Jesse James must have been a kind of

Rohin Hood. Sample 4. Another illegible signature. "Superficial, with an imagination verging on the pathological." Pedegral said. "She alters the world to conform to her desires. Her whole life is just a hig show, and everybody in the world is the audience." He was talking ahout seven-times-married

Elizabeth Taylor.

Intrigued hy Carlos
Pedregal's virtuosodemonstranon. I decided to do a little investigating of my own to find out more about graphology itself. How can our sexuality and anger, creativity and brains, timidity and generosity all be visible in our handwrit-

I learned that the study of handwriting as a key to person-ality has heen around for almost as long as writing itself.
The first record of it dates from
the Roman Empire, over 1,800
years ago, when a historian
commented on the handwriting
of the emperor and what it
revealed about his character.

Ahout 400 years ago, ao Italian doctor made the first systematic attempt to link handwriting traits with personality traits (like those open-topped a's and o's that spill out Jesse

James's largesse).

More recently Charles Dickens. Edgar Allan Poe and Albert Einstein bave been among those fascinated by bandrous the second dwriting as the selfportrait of a soul. Modern graphology is considered a legitimate branch of psychology in Europe and South America. It's taught in major universities and used in

personnel selection by 85 per cent of firms in Holland, West Germany and Switzerland.

Io the United States, graphology has been slower to catch on. Over 3,000 companies now use it as an aid to hiring, but many won't admit it publi-cly. The problem: Graphology was first introduced here in the 1930s as an entertainment, so it got tossed into the grab bag of the popular occult along with astrology and card reading.

Graphologists have always protested that classification—and some psychologists and doctors agree that graphology has a much stronger claim to validity, for, while there's no proven link between our lives and the cards or stars, the connection between hand and hrain is direct and physical.

"Handwriting is hrain writ-ing," says Ivy Helstein, M.A., a Long Island, New York, psy-chotherapist who has used graphology in her practice. "It's the unconscious mind being conveyed down to the fingers."

As proof that writing comes from the brain, Andrea McNi-European-trained president of Graphology Consultants International in Los

Angeles, says that when wounded Vietnam vets learn to use a pen skilfully with mouth or toes, their writing is much the same as it was before the injury. Just as your fingerprints attest to the individuality of

your body, your "hrain-prints" the curves and angles, dots and slashes you make when you write - express the uniqueness

"No two people on earth write the same way," says Andrea McNichol. That's why a trained handwriting analyst can spot a forgery, according to Graphological Services Inter-national president Ruth Brayer, M. A., who offers forgery-detection seminars to major New York banks.

The usefulness of gra-phology for identification pur-poses is undisputed even in the United States: Graphological testimony is now admissible in court in nine states, and handwriting experts have been called on hy attorneys and police detectives all over the country to help validate wills and identify criminals. Andrea McNichol and other graphologists helped unmask notorious Nazi doctor Joseph Mengele, who lived in South America under a false identity hut could not dis-guise his handwriting.

The more fascinating and controversial claim of graphology, of course, is that it not only can tell you apart from everyone else hut can also describe how you feel about your mother, whether you are hon-est, what johs you'd be good at and whether you're an optimist or a pessimist.

Graphologists study more than 300 different signs in your handwriting—including slant. pressure, spacing, rhytbm, margins, bow you form and connect (or disconnect) various letters, bow your signature compares to your writing ---

and each sign must be interpreted in the context of the handwriting as a whole.

So no good graphologisi will tell you that you can always identify loyalty. ambition or sensuousness from the dot of an i or the loop of a g. But two broader aspects of handwriting analysis can be grasped by almost anyone: movement and symbolism.

The movement of handwriting is a clue to character much as body language is, says Carlos Pedregal. "Handwriting is like printed gestures. If someone doesn't move at all when he talks - not even his face - his writing is also going to be still and tight or without energy. If someone is like me"—he gesticulates animatedly—"his handwriting will show the same thing!" Fluid, rounded writing indicates an easygoing, flexible nature; sharp, angular writing suggests aggressiveness, criticism, or control. Your script also mimics the movement of your mind: Interrupted writing reveals intuitive leaps, while connected writing shows a logical chain of reasoning.

self-centredness or defensive-

Symbolism in handwriting

means the way script forms a picture of the writer's inner being Graphologists divide handwriting into three "zones" the middle zone the bodies of the small letters and the upper and lower zones, formed by the extensions of leaters like f.k.g. p and the capitals. According to New York gra-phologist Ruth Brayer and her teacher. Felix Klein, regarded as "the father of American graphology." the three zones can correspond to the head, heart and lower body or to the Freudian superego (conscience), ego (self-image and relation to reality) and id (unconscious passions). The relative size and the forms of the

three zones tell a graphologist whether the writer is more spiritual, intellectual. emotional, sensual or materalistic and where his inner conflicts lie: Badly formed middlezone letters can betray a poor self-image, while sharp-pointed loops in the lower zone may indicate sexual tyranny.

12 like to know about my regular honomeiting Reveals sout my personal-Interrupted: intuitive leaps

The way handwriting moves within the space of the page tells a graphologist about our feelings toward ourselves and others, the past and the present. Very wide spaces hetween words or lines can show shyness and isolation. Writing that slants uphill (on an unlined page) says that its writer is feelmg "up;" a downward slope, just like slumped shoulders, shows discouragement or depression. How does your best friend end ber words or sentences? If the last stroke reaches out, so does she: if it curves back toward the word, it can indicate

Graphology will undoubtedly continue to be controversial, hut more and more people are using it in their professional and private lives — and swear-ing by the results:

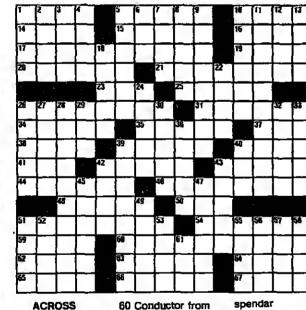
The most popular and time-honoured use of handwriting analysis, though, is to give us new insight into ourselves and the ones we love. That's how Carlos Pedregal likes best to use it. I owe a deeper understanding of my own life's journey to that afternoon when I showed him my writing - and caught a glimpse of myself in graphology's magic mirror.

doors de realizar un 6st postables as He we sometide reproductioniements a re

Fluid and rounded: an easygoing, flexible nature

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



63 Taro rootstocks

Sullivan star

64 Gilbert &

John -

65 Eliot's Adam

66 Advantaga

67 In addition

DOWN

daughte

old Roma

1 Judy's

2 Egg, in

3 Part of

4 Seed

6 Exist

tha aar

appendage

5 Order back

7 Thai monay

trapper and

capitalist

beauties

Suite'

a.g.

13 Nitwits

18 Lustrous

24 Wyoming

26 Humble

27 Clerical

abode

28 Composer-

30 Sublease

32 Devoured

33 Big-time

ptaywnghi

from Britain

29 Title for Gleigud

9 Hybrid floral

10 Landed manor

12 Tha Supramas,

22 Night, In Caan

mountain

"Grand Canvon

8 American

ACROSS 1 "Damn Yankaes" role 5 Morocco's capital

10 Salamanders 14 Novello of British musicals 15 Wipe off tha state

16 Evening, in Venice 17 Conductor of the New York Philharmonic

19 "- the light fantastic' 20 Menotti heroine 21 Whirlwinds 23 Exploding

material. tor short 25 1 or 66 26 Take into account

31 Persistent attampts to gain control 34 Lika a calla lily 35 month

37 Talk, mod styla 11 Composer of 38 Haavvweight champ: 1934-35 39 Drinks at the fountain

40 Dog that want to Oz 41 Ailing - matal (nickat

alloy) 43 Morley of "60 Minutes' 44 Chiat part of

honey 46 City huilding 48 Keyboard instrument

50 Big - Calif. 51 Complainer 54 Dined sparingly

cotton

Sandy

42 Christmas

figures

South Pacific

40 Haad covar for

43 Comic preceder

45 County Karry

47 Stripped-down

camper?

51 Fall flat

49 Requirements

52 Fencer's need

53 Disencumbers.

55 Book of the Bible

56 Eastern weight

57 Farm animals

58 Part of a

61 DiMaggio

pedestal

with "of"

seaport

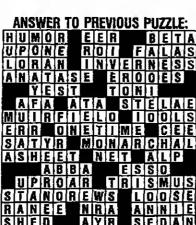
WEST EAST ♠ KJ 10 **★** A 6 3 ♥ A Q 9 6 783 + AJ4 **4** 10 9 6 SOUTH **4 085** 7 5 4 AQJ6 # KQ87 The hidding:

North East South West 1 NT Pass Pass Pass 2 0 2 • Pass Pass Pass Shanyang, China 36 Bundlas, as Opening lead: Ten of 4 39 Arm of the

ment hridge: "Never let the opponents play at the one-level." By and large, that's sensible. If the auction dies meekly at the one-level, it means that the halance of strength is just about even. Going one down competitively could net you an excellent score. However, we do impose limits on what we need to

to great lengths on this hand from the finals of the Reisinger. When Zia Mahmood and Jaggy Shivdasani of the eventual winning team, who were using a weak no trump opening hid, did not proceed beyond the first bid, North reopened with Iwo diamonds—a bid showing the major suits. Mahmood, West, was delighted to double two spades.

He was not quite as happy when



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF JUST SHORT OF GREATNESS turned the suit to declarer's king.

North-South vulnerable. North NORTH £ 9742 KJ 1072

Pass Dhl There's an old saying at tourna-

Reopening the bidding was taken

he led the ten of clubs and dummy appeared, for it was ohvious that every card lay right for declarer. East won the ace of clubs and re-



THE WIZARD OF ID:

SUILL BETTER THAN SUMMER





B.C.

WHY DO THEY ALWAYS HOLD PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS ON LEAP YEAR ?



IT GIVES THE CANDIDATES AN EXTRA DAY TO REPUDIATE . 2-16



You wilt be in high spirits and should avoid doing anything rasb. Do not close your mind to change instead welcome it. Try not to



waste money. Be flexible.

You will be better able to deal

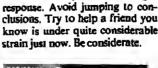
with certain uncertainties. You should not make up your mind on the spur of the moment. Do not waste time on secondary matters. Be more positive.



Do not allow others to tell you what to do but do take note of good ideas. Concentrate on what you



You will beable to make the right response. Avoid jumping to con-





You should take a little better care of your health. Make sure you do not eat anything that you know is not good for you. Avoid doing anything that is not strictly pracrical. Be attentive.



You should do your utmost to maintain harmony with your partner. Try to face up to the facts and know has to be done. Make sure do not hide from reality. Use a little you understand what is at stake. Be more commonsense. Be tactful.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22)

Mars's influence will make it easier for you to deal with a family malter. You will be able to take the initiative. You should avoid wasting time or dissipating your energies. Be resilient.



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

You will not feel quite as confident as you would like. However you will soon find reason to have more faith in yourself. Do not take everything quite so seriously. Be



Sagittarius (Nov. 22 · Dec. 21)

The planetary influences are somewhat mixed and you should exercise a little more caution. You will have something to be quite pleased about.



By Johnny Hart

Have a good laugh at yourself. You will be able to resolve a problem that has been confounding you for some time. You should try to show a little more goodwill

towards others. Be fair.



Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18) You would do well to be a little

more patient. Now is not the time to try to do things hy force, persuasion is still your best bet. You would do well to await develop ments. Be sincere.



You should not neglect your personal affairs altogether. Nor however should you put work to one side. Do not spend too much lime chatting and do not engage it gossip. Be more tolerant.

Brain tissue transplant brings hope for Parkinson's disease sufferers

By Sergio Carrillo

MEXICO CITY, (Reuter): Untila few monthsago, Leonor Cruz Bello could barely eat without help

Her face was stiff, her right arm paralysed. Shedragged her right leg as sbe walked.

She bas Parkinson's disease, a dehilitating nervous system disorder which occurs when the brain does not produce adequate amounts of a substance called dopamine.

But in September she underwent a revolutionary operation, which attracted worldwide attention. Dr Ignacio Madrazo and his

team of surgeons performed a double brain tissue transplant in a Mexico City state bospital, using the ussue of a 13-weekold spontaneously aborted

"This is a window that has been opened for many people, like those that I met who are worse off than I was," Cruz said, as she demonstrated how she can move her right arm and walk, albeit slowly, with only a slight limp. Her facial stiffness has disappeared, and she can now ear by herself.

10355

ectyce.;

In the first brain tissue transplant ever reported, Madrazo operated on Cruz and another Parkinson's patient, Mario Tellez Martinez, Neither has shown any sign of rejecting the

"The operation was some thing that had to be done and we said, let's doit," said Cruz, a 35-year-old former secretary. Although it is too early to

ANTI-SMOKING chewing-

By Henry Gee



Mexican doctor Ignacio Madrazo has developed a promising treatment for Parkinson's disease.

assess the long-term effectiveness of the procedure, Madrazo's patients voiced con-

"I've got a lot of faith in the result," Cruz said in her bome in Ciudad Nezahuacoyotal, a working class city near Mexico

City.
"I only thought of moving ahead, of at least stopping the disease's advance, and that has already been won," said Cruz.
"It was my 50th birthday the
day they operated on me," said

Tellez, a retired textile worker. "It was like being born again." For nine years before the surgery, he had endured stiffness and uncontrollable shaking on

his left side. Now, he walks without difficulty, strolling the streets of his southern Mexico City neighbourhood with his grandOnly a slight shaking in his left hand remains as evidence of

"Now I'm waiting for the doctor to give me permission to start doing exercises and to run in the mornings," he added. Their doctor shares the enth-

"This is only the opening of the door of a therapeutic process and what follows, apart. from improving the technique, is to make a bank of brain tissues in order to attend to a greater number of patients," Madrazo said.

The exact cause of Parkinson's disease, named after 19th century medical researcher James Parkinson, is not known. It is thought to affect one in 1,080 people, mainly the

The operations on Tellez and Cruz, performed as the two lay

side by side, lasted five hours. They then spent six weeks in special isolation wards to avoid

Madrazo, the 45-year-old chief of neurosurgery at Mexico City's La Raza medical centre, will observe the patients for a few more months before a final evaluation of the

But he said that he considers the acceptance of the implanted brain tissue as a significant step

The operation, the fruit of 22 years Madrazo spent research-ing Parkinson's disease, should contribute toward developing treatment of other neurological disorders, including epilepsy and senility, he said. Madrazo was also involved

in other experimental treatments for Parkinson's in which parts of the patients' own adrenal glands were implanted in their brains — and which for a time aroused the interest of ex-boxer Muhammad Ali. But in some such cases, dramatic initial improvements levelled With limited technical and

financial resources at his dis-posal, Madrazo chose to attempt the most obvious, but at the same time the most daring and ingenious procedure. He said other researchers had

ignored trying the brain tissue transplant on bumans, despite

"We did what the developing countries forgot to do," besaid, adding with a laugh, "in some ways poverty helped us have more ingenuity than tech-

Parents:

monitor

children

cholesterol

CHILDREN should have their

blood-cholesterol-levels-mon-

relative who suffers from

coronary beart disease, Iowa

But bealthy children from

families with no history of heart

disease probably do not need to

High cholesterol levels are

the arteries and other beart dis-

cases, doctors say, and can be

controlled to some extent with

Scientists from the Univer-

sity of Iowa bospitals and clin-

ics based their recommenda-

tion on a study of 2,000 individuals that has lasted 15

years. The study subjects, who were aged 12 to 18 when the

study began, were monitored

regularly for blood cholestero

Dr. Ronald M. Lauer, who

headed the study, said in a

report to the American Heart

Association that only 4 per cent

of the subjects bad high levels of

The majority of the subjects

wbo had high levels of choles

terol in childhood, 60 per cent

did not have high levels in adul

dren of fathers with coronar

heart disease, 51 per cent had higb cholesterol levels and

Lauer said of the 173 chil-

cholesterol as children that per-

sisted into adulthood.

levels.

drugs, diet and exercise.

be screened, they said.

scientists say.



Facing up to back pain

By Liz Gill

BACKACHE is the price we pay for being human. Man is not the only creature to walk on two legs, but from toddlerhood onward, his spinemust carry its buiden upright for the rest of

And the price can be high. Various estimates have put working days lost because of back trouble at anything bet-ween 19 million and 31 million a year. Mrs Nora King, an information officer for the Back Pain Association, in the UK, says: "It has been calculated that if you add everything up - lost production, sick pay, treatment and so on the total could be as high as a billion pounds."
About 2.2 million people a

ear see a doctor about a back problem. Yet although it is a

common complaint, many sufferers feel extremely isolated.
"They may feel they're not being taken seriously because it's not an illness that shows," King says. "But it can affect one's life so drastically, especially if one is in constant pain. Life is very restricted and people get very depressed and

can become obsessive." Chronic hack pain may cause emotional problems, but despite the frequency of the trouble its causes are still baf-

fling. Michael Sullivan, consultant surgeon at the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, wbo runs a problem back clinic, believes that 70 per cent of the working population will suffer from back pain at some time. He also believes that only about 15 per cent of cases lend themselves to a clear-cut diagnosis. 'I mean in the strict scientific sence of being able to say 'You have X, and if we do Y and Z you will gel better'. In many cases you can go to 10 different doctors and get 10 different diagnosis."

Wear and tear

The majority of back problems are mechanical wear and tear, small fractures, overstretched muscles, and prolapsed discs (slipped is a misnomer). These may be caused by sporting injuries, ageing, accidents, awkward lifting and carrying, and other strenuous and unusual movement. Inflammation may set in as

independently, or as part of another illness such as infection or general joint weakness. Surgery is only rarely indicated, perhaps for one in 2,500 cases, and then only for very specific conditions such as

certain fractures, removal of

the disc, or enlargement of a

the legacy of such an injury, or

narrowed spinal canal. "Surgery in other cases would be a sledgehammer to crack a nut," Sullivan says.

"The good news is that most people will get better anyway in six weeks. Time is what makes people better. In the meantime, rest and pain relief."

It is when time does not prove the greater bealer that sufferers are frequently drawn to complementary medicine, Because so much is still unknown about backache, seeking help in physiotherapy, osteopathy, chiropractic, the Alexander Technique, bomeopatby, acupuncture, even faith bealing, seems a reasonable alternative.

Professor Malcolm Jayson. head of the Rheumatic Diseases Centre at Manchester's Hope Hospital uses acupuncture to relieve pain, "It doesn't cure the problem, but it does seem to block the pain res-ponse," Where pains seems intractable, he will work with a

the patient bow best to cope. Genuine sufferers bave always been bedevilled by the fact that a "bad back" is the classic malingerer's complaint.

"If you tell me you have a bad back I can't call you a liar," Sullivan says. "You can X-ray someone and find they have a horrendous back, but they feel fine. Conversely, someone can appear to have a normal spine and be in dreadful pain."

He believes sbamming is extremely rare. "But you do have the massive problem of people becoming totally fixated on their pain pattern. They get locked into it. Look at Florence Nightingale, who came back from the Crimca and retired to bed with a bad back virtually for the rest of her days."

Obvious

He sees about 2,500 patients a year, more women than men. Men seem to have more backacbe but it doesn't last. Whereas women seem to have more chronic problems, but we don't know why this should be Where no obvious cause can

be found, some argue that mus-cular tension may be the cause. Teachers of the Alexander Technique, for instance, believe that we begin to misuse our bodies in terms of balance, posture, and movement at such an early age that bad habits become so deeply ingrained that we are not even aware of them. Based on principles evolved in the last century by a Tasmanian actor, Frederick Alexander, the technique is used to demonstrate ways of

"unlearning" such faults.
But Mrs Margaret Farrar,
chair person of the Teachers
society, says: "We don't claim
to be skilled in diagnosts. We always ask people if they've been checked by a doctor. We see-ourselves as educators rather than therapists. We try to give a person an idea of what something could be like. We

have more choice in the ways in

which we use ourselves than we

Dr Robin Pauc, a chiroprac tor and author of The Back Book — The Owner's Guide to Spinal Problems, believes that more attention should be paid to congenital defects like an asymmetrical sacral base (the foundation of the spine), and developmental problems such as one leg being shorter than the other. These are not always noticeable because the body has compensated and twisted itself in the process."
He also wants to see patients

X-rayed standing up, bearing their own weight. "If you think of the spine, the vertehrae, as blocks of wood, with the discs as sponges in between, then if you lie down all the sponges may look the same. It's only where there's pressure that you

He says that new causes of back injury are arising all the time. "Take windsuring, for example. People try to lug these heavy, waterlogged sails out of the sea from completely the wrong angle. There are also psychological stresses. People get backache after a loss. The business executive is under strain and suddenly his back

Problems

Though back problems prompt a wide range of theories, experts in different fields do seem to agree about certain fundamentals. Advice ranges from the best

lifting and carrying techniques (for a manual labourer in industry or for a nurse moving a patient), to the best way to weed a garden (kneeling pad or small stool). It advises on hack protection in the kitchen (work surfaces of the right height), in the car (a small cushion where necessary), and in bed (firm but comfortable). It recommends good posture, some exercise, and avoidance of obesity. Jayson would now add

smoking to list of don'ts. His team recently announced encouraging results in the trials of a drug used to dissolve fibrin, a protein which is used to repair tissue but which, if not cleared away by a particular enzyme, can cause scarring and inflammation. Smoking, he suggests, may cause the enzyme defect. The drug does not cure, but it has made a marked

improvement in some very severe cases. One woman I saw this week used to be incapacitated with pain, but is now back at work part-time. In the last few years, research has advanced considerably, particularly in imaging techniques. Computerised scanning has enabled us to see, in detail, wbat's bappening in a way that ordinary X-rays could not. I'm reasonably optimistic for the

Gene loss linked to cancer

By Malcolm Ritter

YORK, (AP): Lung cancer tumors lack some normal genetic material, indicating that loss of a key gene may promote one form of the prevalent cancer killer, a new study says.

If the gene can be isolated, it might lead to new therapies for "small-cell" lung cancer, which strikes 30,000 to 40,000 people in the United States annually, said researcher John Minna.

The gene may also play a role in other types of lung cancer, and in cancers of the skin and kidney, said Minna, chief of the NC1-navy medical oncology hranch of the National Cancer Institute, and professor of medicine at the uniformed services University of the health sciences in Bethsda. Maryland.

Small-cell lung cancer accounts for 20 percent to 25 percent of the nation's 150,000 annual lung cancer cases and about a quarter of its 136,000 lung cancer deaths each year, the Cancer Institute says.

The study provides "much stronger evidence" for the gene's existence than previous research did, said Stephen Friend, visiting scientists at the Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

In contrast to cancer-causng oncogenes, the gene seems to suppress cancer somehow. so that malignancy appears when it is damaged or missing.

Evidence for similar "antioncogenes," also called suppressor genes, has been found in several cancers. The list includes colon-rectum cancer, America's second most common serious malignancy. In a recent interview, Minna

saio he believes the lung cancer gene normally controls cell growth and development. So when the gene is missing, cells continue to reproduce without normal regulation, setting them up for further genetic damage that finally produces. A normal cell gets two copies

of genes by inheriting 23 pairs chemical threads called chromosomes, on which genes reside. Both copies of a suppressor gene must be lost or damaged to open the road to cancer, scientists believe. Minna said if a lung

carries one damaged copy of the gene, it may begin to turn cancerous after losing its normal copy through delction of genetic material like that observed in the new study.

The original genetic damage and the deletion might be triggered hy smoking, which is associated with more than 95 percent of small-cell cases,

Minna said. it is conceivable, but only speculative, that a damaged

ene could also be inherited from parents. Minna said. If so, scientists may be able to devise a test to find it and so identify people susceptible to small-cell lung cancer, he said. However, Robert Weinberg

of the Weinberg of the Whitehead institute emphasised there is "not a shred of evidence" that the defective gene is ever inheritted from

"On the basis of the evidence Minna has, there's every reason to say the gene that is involved becomes damaged somatically." which means within the cancer victim's own body, Weinberg said. The new work involved

comparing cancerous and normal cells from nine victims of small-cell lung cancer. Scientists checked both

kinds of cells for the presence of three types of genetic signposts located in one area of chromosome 3. If a signpost found in a person's normal tissue was missing in his cancerous tissue, part of the chromosome must have been Every patient showed loss of

one or more signposts, the researchers reported.

gum with twice the usual content of nicotine helps commit-ted smokers to break their habit, but there is a risk that they become addicted to the This is the conclusion of a study of 173 unwilling smokers at the Gentofte Hospital in

Copenhagen, reported in The Medicine. The restriction in a stick of gum to 4 milligrams succeeds in keeping a third of formerly beavy smokers off tobacco for two years. Danish anti-smoking gum at present has 2mg of nicotine per stick, but only about 6 per cent of those using it had stopped moking after two years.

Philip Tonneson, leader of the research group, also explains bow some less heavily addicted smokers can be induced to give up by the use of "placebo" gum. This looks and lastes exactly like the commercial product except that (unknown to the patient) it contains no nicotine. The Copenbagen study has shown that, among light smokers, there is no difference between the proporuons of those taking placeho gumand ordinary nicotine gum who have not smoked for two

IT has long been known that

smoking is a risk factor for

cervical cancer. Now Swedish

research shows that men who

smoke more than IO cigarettes a

day increase their risk of penile

cancer. Fortunately, the cancer

is relatively rare. But there's

more bad news. Men who switch

from eigarettes to eigars are lik-

ely to increase their risk of heart

disease rather than reduce it.

Researchers at Northwick Park

Hospital, Middlesex have found

Stuck



Acknowledging that these nicotine doses will themselves be a problem, Tonneson never-

that smokers reformed by the use of gum mayend up as addicted to it as to tobacco. In the Danish study, 15 per cent of those treated with gum were still using it after two years — four times as long as recom-mended by the manufacturers.

theless believes that addiction to nicotine gum is the lesser evil; the side-effects are minor comwith the bealth hazards

Meanwhile, there may be bope for gum addicts in the findings of a group of three medical researchers at the Johns Hopkins University Medical School and the Addiction Research Centre at Baltimore, Maryland. Writing in the Lancet of Janua describe their work with a man wbo had given up a 60-a-day habit of 21 years only to become addicted to nicotine gum. They prepared special packs of gum in which some sticks contained nicotine as usual while others were placebos. By increasing the proportion of placebo gum-

The Danish researchers are at pains to emphasise that

sticks with the passing weeks, the man is said to have been weaned from his dependence.

the use of nicotine gum is not a substitute for proper counsell-

habit.

The group's chief recommendation is that extra-strong gum sbould be available on prescription to really beavy smokers. This is already the case in Britain, while the makers of

Food and Drug Administra-tion for approval to market 4mg gum later in the year. The drawback seems to be

Nicorette, the only nicotine

gum on sale in the United

States, plan to apply to the US

Smoke

technique and continue to inhale.

than cigarette smoke. ● People who still can't give up smoking may crentually have another treatment to try - a nicotine "patch" which will supply, through the skin, a stea stream of nicotine to the blood stream, thus providing the hit while users attempt to kick the

generally available.

FATHERS SOMETIMES ARE

alarms

that clotting factors in the blood decrease when people give up smoking, but increase if they switch to cigars. This is because they still use the same smoking Cigar smoke is more noxious

However, at present the idea is still in the early stages of development and so is not yet

other signs of pending coron-ary problems when they reached adulthood.

DEPRESSED AFTER BABY'S BIRTH

QUESTION: My wife had the baby, but it's me who's depressed. Do fathers always feel

FAMILY DOCTOR

By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

ANSWER: Although it's not unusual for a father to experience depression after the birth of a child in response to a changing lifestyle, this type of negative reaction is not

Certainly we all have heard stories about the "bahy blues." marked by wild mood swings and crying jags. But research has shown that while new parents both bave ups and downs, their moods are usually more positive than negative.

For instance, recent studies asked couples to charl their feelings al three different time periods: during the last three months of pregnancy, within two days after the birth of their child and six months later. Instead of listing terms typically associated with depression such as "depressed," "dis-couraged" and "sad," they listed coping terms such as "helpless." "nervous" and 'worried," or positive emotions like "happy" and "enthusiastic." If your depression persists, it might be a sign of some unspoken concern such as worry over miney or the health of your child. Talking

out your feelings with your wife or the family doctor should offer some relief.

OUESTION: Can multiple sclerosis be effectively treated with high-pressure ANSWER: It appears, from recent research, that patients who recently have

developed multiple sclerosis (MS) benefit from hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBO), or what you call high-pressure oxygen.

HBO, which is scarce and expensive in this country, is known primarily for its use with deep-sea divers to prevent the bends. Only about 150 HBO chambers are used

medically bere. The number probably will grow rapidly. During HBO treatment, patients are in an HBO chamber where their bodies are subjected to 100 per cent oxygen atmosphere at two to three times normal atmospheric pressure. Oxygen concentrations in their bloodstreams increase about 10-15 times normal and apparently help keep tissues alive that have been deprived of their

normal blood supply. MS is called the crippler of young adults because it is the most common central nervous disorder among such people in the United States, has no known cause, an unpredictable course, a wide variety of symptoms and no known cure.

Some researchers say HBO is the most effective treatment that can be given to early MS." If given early, it can arrest MS in 70 per cent of patients. The only known side effect from HBO is minor ear problems

ACROSS MY DESK: It's always nice to know where you telethon dollars go so let me tell you of a recent announcement by Jerry Lewis, national chairman of the Muscular Dystrophy Association (MDA). Recent discoveries by MDA researchers indicated that the drug prednisone could be effective in increasing patients' strength and ability to walk in sufferers of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, the most severe form of the disease. Though absolutely not recommended for treatment at this time, prednisone will be used in a large-scale, controlled study to confirm the positive aspect of this therapy and to find a way to reduce its significant side effects. Such experimental leads may provide new, more effective and safer treat-

ments in the future.
1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Experts to discuss ways to promote **Kuwait investments** in France

PARIS, Feb 28, (Kuna): A group of leaders in France's largest economic institutions are scheduled to attend a seminar next month io Kuwait on ways to promote Kuwaili investments in France.

The seminar, titled "Kuwaiti investments in France: facilities and prospectives" is organised by the "Franco-Arab countries" group and the Paris-hased Kuwaiti-French Bank.

Secretary General of the Kuwaiti-French Bank Mariaoe Rampelberg told the Kuwait News Agency today that the idea of the seminar developed during the joint commission meetings which were headed by French Minister of State for Economic and Financial Affairs Edouard Balladur and his Kuwaiti counterpart Jassem Al Khorafi recently in Kuwait.

Sbe said that chairmen and general directors of about 20 graod companies will attend the seminar which is scheduled for March 8.

Construction

Rampelberg added that these companies represent the construction, tourism, hanking, insurance and transport sectors of the French economy.

The participants will go there

to meet potential and existing Kuwaiti investors since France is receiving competition from the British and Spanish markets in the domain of Kuwaiti investment, she said.

So far, Kuwaiti investments in France have been limited compared to operations to other European countries, hut the Kuwaiti-French Bank which was established in 1981, came to offer investment portfolios to Kuwaiti investors in France.

Eighty per cent of the bank's capital was made up by a consor-tium of Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait, Kuwait Real Estate bank, the Commercial hank of Kuwait and the Kuwaiti offshore group, Pearl Holdings. The rest of the capital came from the "Credit Commercial et Industriel" Bank of Paris.

Preparations underway for 4th Arab energy meeting

BAGHDAD, Feb 28. (Opecnal Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Raheem Al Chalahi met Dr Abdul Aziz Al Wattari, acting secretary general of the Organ-isation of Arah Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec), last week to review final preparations for the fourth Arah energy cooference opening here on March 14.

Al Wattari, who was on a visit here, delivered a lecture of the 11th course in basic petroleum and gas industry which began early last week.

Development

At the last meeting of the follow-up committee, Al Wattari declared that integrated and balanced pan-Arab develop-ment could only be achieved if optimum and economie use was made of energy sources and proper attention was paid to energy rationing and diversification of the sources of energy.

He exolained that the conference would discuss all aspects of energy, iocluding resources, supply and demand. A comprehensive review was also made of the oil industry and the latest exploration and production technologies.

Plan to set up common Gulf market

Kuwait stock market stable: Khorafi

KUWAIT'S Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi yesterday expressed optimism over the current situation of Kuwaiti economy but attacked joint Arah economic organisations and attributed the stagnant world economic situation to the policy of the United States.

In an interview with a local daily, the Kuwaiti minister rejected any present deadlock in the Kuwaiti market, stressing that the local real estate market has heen revived and the stock market is stable while economic

associations are developing. Al Khorafi noted, however, that current situations in the region are complicated and strongly associated with the economic situation here. "In another country", he added.

"situation could have heen worse. Stock exchange market would have been closed down hut we in Kuwait continued."

Drop Kuwaiti economie establishments suffered a drop in their assets, disturbance in their structures and anomalies in their departments but all that have been cured. Al Khorafi affirmed. Meanwhile, ne expressed hope for the establishment of a com-mon Gulf market through the

Gulf Croperation Council econemic agreement. Concerning Kuwaiti invest-ments in the United States. Britain, Japan and Asia he said that "they stand on a good foun-

dation. Commenting on the current economic situation in Asia, he



Al Khorafi

said that it is a result of the American economic situation which suffers from a trade deficit, particularly with Japan which is keen to survive in Asia in order to use its markets to get through indirectly to US markeconomic problem saying it is very much connected with US policy. The US will go through the election year shortly and this will delay any clear-cut resolutions on the issue adding that industrial countries will start to feel the negative outcome of the present US situation and will treat this matter by finding realis-

Workers

In the meantime. Al Khorafi expressed dissatisfaction over the present situation of joint Arab economic organisations. pointing out. "we expanded these organisations without sufficient study and this is due to the past economic boom.

He indicated that the work in

with that in the other. in addition that some organisations were exploited by their workers who benefited from some previleges like customs exemptions and free

exchange of hard currency, But the Kuwaiti official hoped that such corruption would be examined thoroughly in meet-ings of the Arab League economic council and the eight-man

The eight-man committee was formed more than two years ago to follow this issue. It includes in its membership Arah experts who are not officials in such organisations.

Al Khorafi hopes that the committee would reach suitable decisions during its extraordinary meeting oext July.

Sharp rise in shipments of manufactured goods

Real GNP growth

World trade to grow again by 4pc, says GATT

Consumer prices

% change on previous year

GENEVA. Feb 28, (Reuter): International trade, led by a sharp rise in shipments of manufactured goods, grew hy four per cent last year and seemed set to match that rate again in 1988, the world trade body GATT

reported today. The forecast was made "harring a further upheaval in financial markets or a serious reces-sioo in the United States," the annual report by economists of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) said.

The 1987 growth rate of four per cent marked a slight improvement on the 3.5 per cent io the previous year, and was the second strongest and ual increase

Confidence

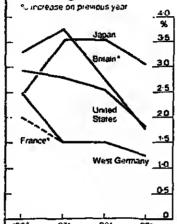
Damage to consumer and investor confidence after the stock market crisis of last October appeared less severe than originally forecast, the

report said.
"Developments in world stock markets since October do not seem to have had any immediate adverse effect on world trade," Richard Blackhurst, GATT chief economist, told Reuters.

Expansion

Rather, available data sugge ted that the jump in merchandise trade in the fourth quarter of 1987 exceeded the average rise for the first three quarters.

The value of merchandise exports last year leapt by 15.5 per cent to a record \$2,450 hillion.



This reflected trade expan-

sion, as well as an increase in the

value of the US currency and

higher dollar prices for

petroleum and other primary

Referring to the huge US

current account deficit and sur-pluses in Japan and West Ger-many, the report said: "If 1988.

sees progress in reducing the large current account imbalan-

ces, there would be an added

boost to investor confidence in

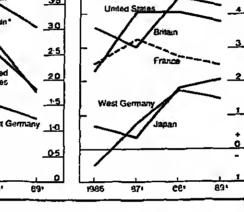
the functioning of the world

The increase in the volume of

world commerce io 1987 was led

hy a five per ceot increase in trade

commodities, the report said,



Exports of agricultural

products rose hy an estimated

four percent in volume — after a one percent decline in 1986 — for

the strongest gain on a volume basis since 1981.

Decline

"These two developments more than offset a marginal decline in trade in mining products in 1987," the report

said. A drop in petrolcum trade.

due to a sharp recovery io prices,

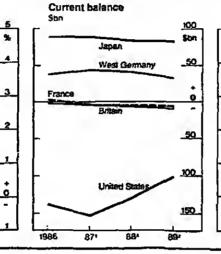
largely accounted for the decline

in overall trade io mining

tioo declined by an estimated

three percent - for the first time

Global agricultural produc-



port prices and supply control

measures for cereal and dairy

products in some nations.

Japan and China increased

their agricultural imports sub-

stantially, the GATT economists

US import of manufactured

goods slowed in 1987, the report

added, but again gave oo figure. The growth rate in merchaodise

trade increased by a modest 2.5

per cent against a whopping 11

imports

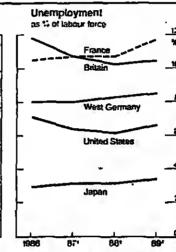
West German imports of mer-chandise expanded by 5.5 per

US exports rose by 11.5 per

said, but gave no figures.

per cent the previous year.

cent io volume.



per cent against 1.5 per cent in Import volumes expanded rapidly io Portugal and Spain, new members of the 12-member European Economic Commun-

ity,
Preliminary data indicated significant declines in import volumes in Norway, Denmark aod Australia.

Japao had a moderate 1.5 per cent dropio export volume, and a seven per ceot growth of imports

the report said. The volume of exports and imports of four other Asiau nations - Hong Kong, South Korea, Siogapore and Taiwanas a group each increased by more than 20 per cent.

THE president of the Arab Society of Certified Accountants "Jordan" Talal Abu-Ghazaleh will leave today for Dusseldorf, West Germany, heading Asca's first delegation to the board meeting of the International Accounting Standards Committee (lase) that will be held from March 1 to 5. The participation in this international body, which is the highest authority for setting and

adversely affected 1987 results.

developing accounting standards worldwide, is one of Asca's major achievements. Asca was elected to the board of the lasc during the last Ifac's International Congress, in Tokyo io October 1987 with the participation of 99 accounting bodies from The Arab Society of Certified Accountants (Asca) "Jordan"

World Business Summary

US oil companies plan

to invest more in 1988

NEW YORK, February 28, (Xinhua): US oil companies which

have slashed expenditures over the last six years, plan to boost

their budget in 1988 to capitalise on the promising oil boom ahead,

The oil companies plan to increase their combined annual sending by 12 per cent over 1987, to a total of \$29.721 billion, the

journal said. The increase reverses the recurring spending slump

since 1981, when the oil industry pumped only \$28.943 billion into exploration, production and relining facilities.

Out of the increased budget for 1988, about \$18 billion will go

to exploration and production, and the rest to refining and

marketing, the journal said. The major reason behind the capital

spending hike is that the outlook for crude oil prices to the coming

recovery for petroleum consumption and prices in the 1990s. Oil prices on the international market have plunged by almost 50 per cent over the last few years. Currently, the crude oil price is hovering between \$16 and 17 per harrel.

The internal class said a next the internal content of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said a next to a few per cent of the internal class said and the content of the internal class said and the content of the internal class said and the content of the c

The journal also said a portion of the increased outlay will be

diverted to foreign countries which offer lower production costs and richer unidentified reserves. In 1988, 35 major US oil

companies are expected to increase their spending overseas by 17

per cent. The amount devoted to drilling and production alone will

Ford earns record profits

FORD Motor Company net income for 1987 was a record \$4.6

billion or \$9.05 per share, chairman Donald E Petersen and vice

chairman Harold A Poling announced last week. Compared with

1986, earnings were up more than \$1.3 billion or 41 per cent and per share results improved by \$2.89. (Per share results reflect the two-for-one stock split distributed on January 12, 1988). Worldwide dollar sales in 1987 were a record \$71.6 billion, op 14 per cent

from 1986. Factory unit sales were 6.115,000, up 131,000 units from last year. "The entire Ford team deserves the credit for the

company's success," said Petersen and Poling. The joint effort by employees, suppliers and dealers in bringing the consumer high-

quality, value-for-money products was the key to 1987 results.
The new Lincoln Continental is off to a strong start and will be

followed this year by a procession of outstanding new products,

including the restyled Ford Escort and the new Ford Probe. Ford Thunderbird and Mercury Cougar in North America, the new

Sierra RS Coswortb in Europe and a new Falcon in Australia and

In the United States, Ford's earnings of \$3,441 million in 1987

were up \$981 million from 1986, reflecting higher car and truck

market shares and continued improvements in manufacturing

cost efficiencies. Partial offsets were lower US industry volumes.

costs to develop and introduces new products, and higher market-

Outside the United States, the company carned \$1,184 million. \$359 million higher than in 1986. Higher profits in Europe and

Asia-Pacific were offset partially by less favourable results in Latin America. In Europe, record industry volumes, higher

market shares and operating efficiencies contributed to the improvement. In Asia-Pacific the earnings increase reflected

higher profits throughout the region. In Latin America weak

economic conditions in Brazil and start-up costs for Autolatina

(Ford's joint venture with Volkswagen in Brazil and Argentina)

Abu-Ghazaleh for W. Germany

reach \$7.6 billion.

New Zealand."

years is brighter. Most US energy specialists predict a strong

the Oil and Gas Journal said in its latest issue.

aims through its participation in the board of this internationally important committee to establish an effective Arah presence. Asca delegates include: Fouad Alaeddin of Arthur Anderson & Co. and Munir Al Borno of Talal Abu-Ghazaleh & Co. The Board will discuss the formation of a subcommittee for the harmonisation of application of accounting standards worldwide and the plan for the coming five years.

India to buy Pakistani cotton

ISLAMABAD, Feb 28, (Xinhua): India has shown willingness to purchase 400,000-500,000 bales of cotton from Pakistan ou cash payment basis, Akbar Ali Hashwani, chairman of the Karachi Cotton Association, recently said that he would lead a delegation to visit India by the first week of March to talk over the matter with Indian officials. He said India is very much keen to buy Pakistan's cotton. According to a telephone message, India bas already transacted a deal for 75,000 bales of Pakistan cotton from international merchants. India used to buy Pakistan cotton before 1965 when the two neighbouring countries were at war over disputed territory. The deal had been stopped until 1985 when India purchased 85,000 bales of cotton from Pakistan. Hashwani said that besides India, China and the Soviet Union are in line for buying Pakistan's cotton. A Pakistani team will visit Beijing on March 15 to talk about cotton sale. A Soviet team is to visit Pakistan shortly to finalise a cotton deal with Pakistan. Pakistan is expecting to produce more than 8.5 million bales of cotton this

Export revenue on the rise

ANKARA, Feb 28, (Xinhua): Turkey's per capita export revenue rose to \$195 in 1987 from \$65 in 1980, an increase of 200 per cent, Turkish "Daily News" reported here today. Quoting a report from Turkish Foreign Trade Association (Turktrade), the paper reported that Turkey's exports rose from five per cent of the GNP to 17 per cent in the period between 1980 and 1987. Turkey has a population of 52 million, according to official figures and its total exports in 1987 reached \$10.2 billion, setting a record in its export. Turkey's exports now account for 0.5 per cent of total world exports as against 0.1 per cent in 1980, the report said. The Turktrade report said aithough the country's exports showed

such developments, they have not yet become stabilised.
The five-year period between 1983 and 1987 showed a situation in which Turkey's exports were increasing but at a slower rates, it said. This is because in addition to the frequent changes in foreign trade regulations, the government always tended to decrease incentives on exports after periods of high export performances, it

Japan's economy growing

TOKYO, Feb 28, [UPI]: Fuelled by the government's \$46 billion pump-priming package, Japan's economy grew at an estimated 4.0 per cent in 1987, the Sankei Shimbun newspaper reported today. The growth rate compares with 2.4 per cent in 1986.

The paper, quoting sources in the Economic Planning Agency, said the nation's gross national product for the October-December period of last year increased a net 1.5 per cent.

the sources attributed the sharp growth for the last quarter to a 6 trillion yeu (\$46 billion) economic package implemented by the government in May to stimulate domestic demand. Most of the fand was earmarked for public works projects.

The paper said domestic demand contributed to 2.0 per cent of the GNP growth for the last quarter while external demand caused an adverse effect of 0.5 per cent because of a steep rise in imports caused by the strong yen.

cent, against 6.5 the previous in manufactures, against 3.5 per since 1950. This was partly due to lower market prices, lower supcent the previous years. year, while exports rose by three Oil prices likely to fall further

NEW YORK, Feb 28. (Reuter): Crude oil prices, which fell by around a dollar a barrel last week, could slide another 50 cents in the coming week due to abundant world supplies. analysts say.

The US benchmark grade of crude oil, West Texas Inter-mediate, closed at a 1988 low on Friday at \$15.78 a barrel for April contracts traded on the New York Mcrcantile Exchange (NYMEX). Over the past week. the April contract lost 92 cents a

"Crude prices could fall to the \$15 to \$15.50 a barrel range in the short-term. At that point there may be recewed interest to buy." said Ray Marchica, oil futures aoalyst with US-based Cargill Investor Services.
In Europe, widely traded
Brent field crude from the North

Sea Brent ended on Friday at \$14.47 a barrel for immediate delivery - its lowest since November, 1986 --- and \$14.95 for April contracts. The Breet spot price had started last Monday around \$15.65.

Marchica and other US analysts said, however, they did not expect either a major slide in prices or any extreme overproduction from the 13-member Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) in the short-term.

There won't be a wholesale crash in prices as in 1986. We won't see \$12 a barrel oil," Marchica said. In mid-1986, crude prices touched \$4 a barrel on a glutted market.

But analysts said that when prices could not decisively move back above the \$16 mark, technieal, chart-related factors

This week's bearish tendeocy is linked to rumours of Opec overproduction and the report of large consumer stocks," said Stephen Platt, futures analyst with Dean Witter Renolds loc.

pulled the market down further.

Last Wednesday, the US Energy Information Administration reported US crude oil stocks rose 8.5 million barrels, which came as a surprise to the market after the Americao Petroleum institute reported a 1.9 million barrel fall for the same week.

Traders said the EIA's figures were alarming because much of the inventory growth was in the US Gulf of Mexico coast where the US refining iodustry is cen-

"The EIA figures were as good a reason as any for this week's

softer prices," said Marchica. "But there's been a lot of restlessoess and frustration down on the (NYMEX) floor by locals to see prices break in some direction after they hovered oear\$17 for so

"Locals" are independent oil traders who buy and sell for their own accounts, often buying contracts in the morning and selling them in the afternoon. Adding to the selling pressure were reports and rumours of increased Opec production. Japanese oil iodustry sources

said Opec production might turn out to have been 18 million barrels per day in Fehruary, and the Loodon-based securities firm of Kleinwort Grieveson Securities estimated that early February Opec output was about 17.7 million hpd, up from 17.2 million bpd in Jaouary.

Indonesia gets \$110m in Ifad

assistance

JAKARTA, F.h 28, (Opecna): During the past eight yers Indonesia received about \$110 million in financial assistance from the Rome-based loternational Fued for Agricultural Development (Ifad), according to figures released by the United Nations Information Office here.

The Ifad assistance was used to fund cattle raising programme for small farmers in various parts of the Sumatera island.

The UN office said that the increase in milk production, one of the goals of the programme. increased the farmer's income and promoted the health situation in rural areas.

Financed by Opec countries in cooperation with OECD nations, Ifad bas extended about \$10 billion in financial assistance to help raise the living standards of poor farmers.

Indian corporate investment may now slow down

Overall increase in GNP unlikely to exceed modest 1.5pc

NEW DELHI, Feb 28; It will be a tightrope walk for Finance Minister Narayan Datt Tiwari when he presents the Indian hudget for Parliament 1988-**89** to tomorrow.

The economy and government finances have come under a lot of stress over the last year. Drought, which hits the economy with increasing severity every seven to eight years now, has led to a sharp decline in agricultural produc-

The growth in industrial production appears to be slowing down and the overall increase in GNP is unlikely to exceed a modest 1.5 per cent. At the same time, inflation appears to be

climbing to double digit heights. according to Business India. This slowdown in economic growth will in turn hit governinent revenues in a year when expenditure has been rising on

several fronts. Apart from the usual hurgeoning expenses on subsidies. interest and defence, the last year has also witnessed a sharp rise in drought relief expenditures, the heavy cost of the Indian Army's increasing involvement in Sri Lanka and a jump in the salaries of government employees following the Fourth Pay Commission's award.

So even though Prime Mini-ster Rajiv Gandhi categorically stated last year that "the deficit is high and I do not like it," it seems virtually impossible that his promise of curbing it at Rs 5,688 crores for 1987-88 can be kept.

The deteriorating state of government finances, as indicated by mounting budgetary deficits and market borrowings, may soon reach crisis proportions.

Policy In recent years, the government has been unable to meet even its current for non-capital) expenditure from its current revenues. The government's paper on long term fiscal policy had frankly admitted the dangers of this "negative balance of current revenue" in slowing public investments in key sectors of the economy and resolved to correct the situation by curhing



N.D. Tiwari

expenditure and improving the surplus generation of the public sector enterprises through higher efficiency.

But today, the long term liscal policy seems to have been forgotten and little has been done to improve the efficiency of government-owned enterprises." says a senior executive of a financial institution.

ised over a period of time. As Datta Chaudhury puts it. Unable to make the public sec-

tor yield more savings, the government has been resorting to farger and larger "market" borrowings from a captive banking sector to finance its burgeoning expenditure. The government appears to

be heading towards an internal debt crisis," warns M. K. Datta Chaudhury, director, Delhi School of Economics. "And there is little room for curbing expenditure." A recent Reserve Bank of India (RBI) study also shows that if the mindless borrowing continues, then by the carly nineties, the debt service ohligations of the government may well exceed its capacity to

On the taxation front, there is little scope to increase or widen indirect taxes. In fact, if the high cost, low quality economy is to be replaced by one that is more efficient and competitive, indirect taxes, particularly customs duties, will have to be gradually reduced and rational-

"Indirect taxation is already too

high. Today it must be used primarily for providing incentives and disincentives to guide production and iovestment along desirable lines and not for additional resource mobilisa-

Scope

As far as direct taxes are concerned, ther may be some scope for widening the tax base to ioclude at least a part of rural incomes as well as urban incomes

that madage to escape the tax net. "There is a lot of taxable iocome generated by traders, shopkeepers and small husiness establishments, but the government has not yet concentrated seriously on taxing it," says H. P. Nanda, chairman, Escorts Ltd.

"instead, it has been too preoccupied with taxing organised husiness. However, such an effort is beset with methodological problems, administrative difficulties and, of course, a lack of political will.

While the scope for raising more revenues is severely limited, there is also little manoeuvrability in curbing expen-

diture. Over three-fourths of the current revenues of the government is eaten away by interest payments (oo the mounting internal deht), subsidies (mainly to well-off farmers and to the poor as well as not-so-poor consumers of foodgrains) and defence expenditure.

According to data compiled by the Centre for Monitoring the Indian Economy (CMIE), the gross sales of 709 companies that released their results between February 1987 and January 1988 were up by 13 per cent, but their gross profits increased only by 3 per cent and the net profit

declined by 6 per cent. But the gross fixed asset formation hy these companies was growing apace at a healthy 33 per

However, there is concern among financial circles that corporate investment may now slow down in view of the squeeze on

profits last year. Even though the growth rate of industrial production may have slowed down, a 7 to 8 per cent

(Contingued on Page 11)

0.79

4.30

1.47

1.00

118.5118.7

4_30

AMMAN

AL HIMME MINERALS

AL-NISER EXCHANGE

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY

ARAB BANK

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.

ARAB INT.UNION INS

ARAB INTER.NOTELS

ARAB INSURANCE

TRADE

40000

60000

10832

40000

20000

20000

264210

30000

320000

VOL

UK GDP growth quickens

Weaker dollar will help avert US recession fear

THERE were a number of data releases this week, the most important of which was the fourth quarter real US GNP growth figure which was revised up to 4.5 per cent which was lower than expected and caused the dollar to weaken slightly from the DMi.70 and Y129.50 peak it had touched prior to the announcement, according to National Bank of Kuwait's weekly market report.

mman

S plan

1 2 × 20 × 20

- · · · ·

-

42,5

···

1 14 17 2

11111

1.17

Gerran

A17 2

7. 1 1

- Ze . 75

3

On addition the US unit hardly reacted to the Humphrey-Hawkins testimony before congressional committee by Alan Greeospan, chairman of the Federal Reserve Board. His speech was as expected and confirmed that he was happy with the dollar's present level, that the US had turned the corner on trade and that the money supply targets would be set at 4.8 per cent. The fall of 2.8 per cent in January's durable goods orders did not move the US unit either.

Treasury Budget was in sur-plus by \$16.09 billion in January (the fourth month of the 1988 fiscal year), compared to a revised deficit of \$2.12 billion in January 1987. The market had only anticipated \$10.8 hillion surplus. The December 1987 deficit was also revised to \$24.22 billion. January's surplus brings the governments total deficit this fiscal year to \$65.81 billion, from \$66.29 hillion in the same four months of the 1987 fiscal year. The expected total 1988 deficit is currently estimated to be \$146.7

Durable Orders fell by 2.8 per cent in January to a seasonallyadjusted figure of \$112.23 billion. This was the first monthly drop since November when orders slipped by 0.1 per cent and the largest decline since January 1987 when they fell 8 per cent. The market had been expecting a slightly higger drop of 2.9 per

Merchandise Trade Deficit fell to \$40.17 hillion in October to December fourth quarter from a revised record deficit of \$40.37 billion in the third quarter. It was the first narrowing of a quarterly deficit since the second quarter of

Revised Real GNP increased 4.5 per cent in the fourth quarter although this was the largest rise since a 5.4 per cent increase in the first quarter of 1986 and greater than the 4.2 per cent increase estimated a month ago, it was lower than the market expectation of 5.3 per cent.

Increase

CPI as expected rose a seasonally-adjusted 0.3 per cent in January following a 0.2 per cent increase in December. Increases in shelter costs, medical care and entertainment were the main reasons for this rise.

Personal Income rose 0.3 per cent, i.e \$12.2 hillion, in January to a seasonally-adjusted annual rate of \$3878.6 hillion. This increase followed a 0.7 per cent rise and a revised 0.4 per cent in November. This rise was slightly below the market forecast of 0.4

Personal Consumption Spending rose 0.3 per cent in January following a revised 0.7 per cent increase in December and a 0.5 per cent gain in November. This was again lower than the expected 0.5 per cent forecast.

There are still no clear signals of the general drift in the economy despite the release of a number of economic indicators this week. The dollar weakened slightly following news of the revised upward estimate for fourth quarter economic growth but general trading was very quiet.

However, the leading indicators released on Tuesday of next week should give a stronger sign of the general trend although the advantage of the weaker dollaris ii...tit will help to

avert fears of a US recession. Alan Greenspan's comments this week increased speculation that US inflation will remain subdued and helped spark a bond market rally.

Forecast

Heconfirmed that the US central bank eased its monetary policy a few weeks ago to reduce short-term interest rates. The Fed is forecasting that growth in real gross national product this year will be in the range of 2-2.5 per cent

Sterling was unaffected by the news that UK GDP output increased by I per cent because it was within the forecast range, although there were soggestions that the growth rate is likely to continue at quite a strong rate

following the data release. The CBI monthly survey was optimistic indicating continued growth and strong exports which, together with the weakness of the dollar, belped sterling gain support.

During the week the UK unit hovered just below DM3.00 and continued to henefit from favourable interest rate differentials whilst most attention was focussed on the sterling and the market awaited the release of

today's UK trade figures. GDP (output) rose by a provisional 1 per cent in the fourth quarter of 1987 over the third quarter to give a year-on-year growth of 5.26 per cent between the last quarter of 1986 and 1987.

This compares with a gain of 2.1 per cent in the third quarter over the second and was higher than the market forecast of 0.5

Output data is usually considered the most reliable measure of short-term GDP changes. With so little economic data released this week the UK market is now keenly awaiting

today's trade halance and current account figures.

A minor improvement is expected which should ensure a base rate hike is highly unlikely short-term, particularly in view of the close proximity of the UK hudget on March 15.

Signs of a slowing trend in the economic growth pattern were supported by figures showing construction orders fell by 30 per cent during the last three months of last year compared with the previous three months, although orders for the year as a whole increased by 20 per cent.

In addition, the longer-term economic indicator which looks a year ahead suggests the rate of growth moderate around the middle of the year.

Buoyant

However, UK output rose by nearly 5 per cent last year which was the fastest growth rate since 1973, and although the pace of growth decelerated in the last few months, the overall indication is that the economy has remained huoyant in spite of the October crash. Unfortunately, this did not help dispel nervousness about overheating although the pound's strength against the DM kept fears at bay of higher bank base rates in the near future.

This week a fall in January's producer prices seemed to provide the DM with some support. In addition, the Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg, said again that there was no more room for movement of the fiscal side in order to stimulate the domestic economy.

Surplus

He believes that private consumption will continue to increase as will real income

West Germany's total trade surplus widened to a record DM117.57 hn in 1987 from

DM112.7 billion mainly due to an improvement in the terms of trade. Exports rose 2.9 per cent and imports increased 5.4 per cerit in volume terms.

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-ANLI BANK

-BURGAN BANK

-KNT INV. CO.

-K.F.T.C. I.C.

-ANLIAN INV_

-COM. FACILITIES

INSURANCE SECTOR

-KWT INSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SAINTAN D.F

-KNT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E.1.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. IND.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K_PN.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KUT HOTELS CO.

-P.WARENOUSING

-COM. HIGT. CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNTD FISHERIES

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-ANN.INTER.BK

-BNN.M.EAST. 2K

-UNTD GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

A.G. INV. COPP

-B.K.I.G.

FIRST GULF BK

FINANCIAL SECTOR

-PEARL INV.CO. -GULF INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT

-ARAB INT CO.

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJHAN CEMENT

E-FUJAIRAN CEMT

F-SNARJAN CEMENT

-SHARJAH INS

-UNTD POULTRY

-KWT FOODS

FOOD SECTOR

-N.A.M.T.CO.

-GULF CARLE

-K.SN.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

-KWT CEMENT CO.

-INV. PEARL KWT 0.106

-K.1.I.C.

-I.F.A.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-K.F.HOUSE

-B_K_H_E

-K.R.E.B.

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

However, its trade surplus with the US declined by 15 per cent in 1987 which indicates that the trade imbalance between the two countries is being corrected due to the lower dollar. Although the lower import figure was caused by the US unit's steep decline, West Germany imports of US goods were actually higher in volume terms.

In contrast, West Germany's trade surplus with the European Economic Community rose sharply by 20 per cent to DM62 hillion. The EEC countries take just over 50 per cent of West German exports compared to the

10 per cent to the US. Economic news from Japan this week continues to highlight the success of Japan's efforts to boost its domestic economy, whilst restraining the growth of its exports in order to bring it more into line with its trading partners.

Retail sales rose 7.1 per cent in January following a 6.1 per cent rise in December from a year earlier. In addition, Japan's leading economic indicator, which moves in advance of general business conditions, stood at 72.7 in December. The critical "boom or hust" 50 mark has now been exceeded for 12 consecutive months since January 1987 and stood at 75.0 in November.

However, Japan's money supply growth rate accelerated in January hy 11.9 per cent, (10.4) per cent faster than December), which is liable to give rise to renewed concern about inflation because December's downward trend has been reversed.

The Rank of Japan has recently been adopting a passive monetary stance in order to prevent any further rise of the yen.

Dollar seen drifting down

Tokyo shares in sight of record

LONDON, Feh 28, (Reuter): Japanese share values were poised this week to test a 27-yearold record for consecutive daily rises, making the other major markets in London and New York seem indecisive hycomparison since last October's crash. Financial analysts, mean-

while, saw the dollar edging lower over the next couple of weeks in the absence of any major economic statistics until US trade figures for January come out on March 17. Gold and oil prices also tumbled last week.

Currency dealers expected a gradual dollar drift with foreign exchanges featureless and trading in tight ranges.

The dollar ended in New York on Friday at 1.6895 West German marks and 128.35 Japanese yen after finishing in London earlier at 1.6890 marks and 128.20 yen, slightly down on the

week. "We are not going to get dif-ferent levels in a rush," said one London dealer on Friday.

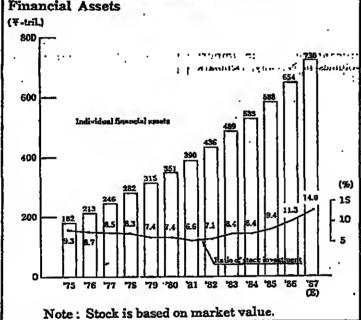
Dealer

"This is such an inconsequenual market, you can't read much of anything into it," said a New York dealer. "It's a quiet Friday and we're hovering around key ieveis.

Half-day share trading in Tokyo on Saturday took the Nikkei Average up another 119.69 points to 25,284.87 — its 13th consecutive rise and to within 5.1 per cent of its record high of 26,646.43 set last October 14 just before the global crash.

The market's record of 14 straight daily gains was set from December 21, 1960, to January 11, 1961, when the Nikkei put on 8.94 per cent.

lts 13-day rise so far in Fehruary has been 6.8 per cent. helped by what dealers called recent dollar stability, good



Ratio of Stock Investments to Individual

domestic economic growth and

promising company profits.

London and New York, however, have failed to win back nearly as much of the ground that they lost when the October 19 crash on Wall Street put the skids under world share values.

Booming Despite new figures indicating Britain's economy is booming, London's FTSE index of 100 leading shares faltered on Friday to close 10.2 points down at .766.5 after gaining 52.6 points

in the previous four trading days. That left is 27.7 per cent off its all-time high of 2,443.4 set last July 16 and just over 200 points up on its post-crash low of 1,565.2 on November 9.

In New York, the Dow Jones industrial average is above 2,000 for the fourth spell since the

crash, but a sharp 22-point fall last Thursday erased most of its gains last week. It ended just 8.62 points up on the week, including a gain of 5.64 on Friday, at

2,017.57. Record

That was almost 26 per cent below its record of 2,722.42 last August 25, hut still 280 points up on its "Black Monday" levels of 1,738.41 on October 19. Tokyo financial analysts see

the dollar taking a humpy ride in March with its support level shifting downward to around 125-126 ven because of expectations that the January US trade figures on March 17 will show a bigger deficit than the previous two months — \$13.2 hillion in November and \$12.2 hillion in .December which both gave the dollar a boost.

Three Latin American ambassadors accredited to Kuwait took part in a discussion on Saturday evening on issues that divide and unite Latin America and the US. Pictured above are ambassadors Raymundo de Castro of Brazil, Rafael Osuna of Venezuela and Miguel Duerl of Bollvia. The meeting, attended by businessmen from the US and Latin America, - vas organised by John Bauer (left) and hosted by Joe Anderson (right).

Squeeze in nickel sends prices soaring

The London Metal Exchange (LME) yesterday limited the amount traders may charge each other to borrow nickel as an extremely tight market in the metal sent prices soaring.

LME chairman Christopher Green said traders could not charge more than \$100 a tonne to lend nickel, after charges up to \$240 a tonne reported earlier in the week.

In times of shortage traders cash in, making arrangements amongst themselves to cover operators who are short in 198 just before a crisis halted LME trading in tin, the exchange set a limit how much could be charged to lend tin for one day.

Earlier on Friday, the LME hoard met to consider whether there might be an attempt to corner the market, but decided that a genuine shortage had caused the price rise of recent days.

Later, the LME suspended the first afternoon trading session or "ring" as brokers offered to pay asmuchas\$15,000a tonnehut no one wanted to sell.

A delayed second ring saw the metal traded at \$10,000 and \$11,000 a tonne.

The price has risen more than \$1,000 in two days and Friday's morning bids equated to \$6.80 a pound, close to record free market levels of 19 years ago:

Demand

Nickel is mainly used in making stainless steel, for which demand has been unexpectedly strong recently following a period when producers cut supplies. Nations where nickel is mined include Australia. Canada, Cuba and the Soviet Union.

Producers will be worried about the steep price rise. Walter Curlook, a vicepresident of Inco Ltd, the world's biggest nickel producing company with 34 per cent of the market, said in Frankfurt carlier this month that if nickel became

too expensive it would be substituted by cheaper metals. Stocks held in LME warehouses had fallen to 2,754 tonnes at the end of the last week from

N-UMM GAINAIN

eased yesterday as the market reopened quietly after a three-

Dealers expected high liquidity this week because KD 75 million in three-month treasury hills mature on March 2.

There are no new treasury hills or bond issues to absorb the excess, and the Central Bank on Sunday stopped bids for threemonth deposits that had dropped up rates for more than a week before the holiday.

Bond The bank announced on Saturday a new treasury bond issue totalling KD 120 million from 5 3/4 per cent for the two-

The fixed periods were all quoted at five, 41/2 per cent from 5 1/4, five per cent levels on Wednesday. Two-month dealt at 4 5 8 per cent and six and 12-month

The short dates were all

0.27594/604 on Wednesday. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.27575/82.

ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRO 2 0.35 ARAR PHARMA MANE. 2.08 ARAR PHARMA/CNFM 0.76 ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 16.3216.32 BANK OF JORDAN BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 29.0030.00 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.41 0.41 DAR ALDAUA OV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/NOUS_ DEVELOP/INVST/FAS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.30 -----GENERAL MINNING. 1.50 HOLY LAND INS. ND./MATCH JEMCO 0.73 INDSTRL DEVLPT ANK 1.30 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.50 INDUSTRIAL INVEST 1.52 INTERN_CON/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.97 -----ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE J.PRESS FOUNDATION 3.50 JO TOBACCO/CIGARET JOR CEMENT FACT. JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.07 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.01 25.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1_66 JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LIME AND BRICK 0.22 0.22 JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR MATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDAROG JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2_40 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.19 JOR PRESS/PUBLISM. JOR PRINTING/PACK. 3.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT. CORP -----JOR TIMBER PROCES. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MILL 4.50 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.13 JOR. FRENCH INS. TRADE JOR. INV. FIN. CORP. ----JOR.KAW.CO.AGRE. -----JORDAN BREWERY 3.65 1.02 JORDAN DAIRY -----JORDAN GULF BANK -----JORDAN GULF INS. 0.93 JORDAN GULF REAL -----JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK JORDAN KUWAIT BANK 1.60 ----- ---JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MAS INDUSTRIES MIDDLE EAST HOTEL 0.60 MIDDLE EAST INS. MINERALS RESEARCH 60.0060.00 0.60 0.60 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.56

KD deposit rates ease

KUWAII

0.900

0.345

0.300

0.250

0.425

0.590

----**-**

0.021

0.240

0.074

__:_-

NIGN

0.900

0.345

0.300

0.250

0.425

0.590

0.021

0.240

0.074

LT

----.

LON

0.900

0.345

0.300

0.250

0.425

0.590

0.021

0.240

0.074

LOW

*----

P.CLS

0.900

0.350

0.250

0.295

0.305

0.350

0.250

0.485

0.204

0.210

0.160

0.430

0.000

0_110

0.710

0.370

0.600

0.118

0.232

0.075

0.094

0.000

0.520

0.290

0.380

0.000

0.970

0.126

0.350

0.080

0.218

0_174

0.021

0.385

0.192

0.140

0.238

0.305

0.150

0.074

0.050

0.039

0.870

0.092

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.019

0.007

0.009

0.011

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates for March 9 at interest ranging day National Day holiday. year.

at five per cept.

offered at two per cent with no The Central hank dinar exchange rate was fixed at 0.27572/82 to the dollar from

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS NATIONAL INDUSTRY PORTFOLIC NATIONAL STEEL 2.79 2.79 NTNLSNIPPING LINE 0.87 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.28 PETRA BANK 2.05 2.00 PETRA ENTERPRISES 0.67 0.50 0.68 0.68 PETRA JOR. INS. 0.50 PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.69 0.80 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 0.80 REAL ESTATE INV. SPINING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE 1.60 1.61 2.50

UNIVERSAL CNEM. IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

UNIVERSAL INS.

1.96

0.72 0.73

1.90

YARNOUK INSURANCE 1.10 1.10

Tiwari's budgetary options severely of the economy in the last two

(Continued from Page 10) increase for the whole year will be

'no mean achievement. Most husinessmen, hureaucrats and economists are agreed that the government has perfected "the art of drought relief and supply management" over the

years.
"This has helped cushion the adverse impact of drought on industrial production," says N. Radhakrishnan, economic adviser, National Council of Applied Economic Research.

"Otherwise, if the essential needs of the people were not met through fair price shops and drought relief works inflation of agricutural commodities would have been steeper and industry could have faced a crippling demand recession.

According to Nitin Desai, of the Planning Commission, the public distribution system currently delivers around 1.2 million tonnes of foodgrains a year. "This means that about 100 million people are covered by fair price shops," he says. "In addi-tion, about 0.3 million tonnes were distributed specifically for drought relief.

Goods

This impressive supply management on the part of govern-ment ensured that the demand for manufactured goods did not fall all that much and prices did not rise even more in a difficult year.

Apart from better drought management, the fall in the share of agriculture in total GNP and the smaller weightage of agrobased industries in the new industrial production index has also reduced the dependence of industrial performance on that of agriculture.

The production of manufactured goods may also have been shored up hy the star performer of the year: exports. In nominal terms, exports

were up hyan impressive 24.7 per cent during April to December 1987. Even in dollar terms, the growth is impressive at 22.4 per The target of Rs 13,800 crores for 1987-88 is now expected to be

exceeded by Rs 1,000 crores. In that case, the annual exports growth will be over 19 per cent compared with a 14 per cent rise last year. Imports, on the other hand, have grown much more slowly at

13.5 per cent in nominal terms and 11.5 per cent in dollar terms. If this trend, which started in 1986-87 and has gained momenturn this year, is sustained, it could vastly improve the current account deficit, contain the deht servicing ratio within manageahle limits and help the government sustain the tempo of liberalisation of faster economic

However, there are a few areas of concern. One, there has been a deceleration in exports during November and December and a pickup in imports. Thus, in the first seven months, exports rose even faster at 27.2 per cent while imports grew more slowly at 11.6 per cent.

Performance

Second, there is a sharp rise in imports this year compared to the small increase of 1.5 per cent in 1986-87. If these trends have persisted from January 1988 onwards, the trade deficit may be only a little smaller than last year's Rs 7,517 crores.

Nevertheless, the export performance has been quite remarkable. The export performance

years is very encouraging," says Kalyan Banerji, chairman, Export Import Bank of India. "This is particularly so in the context of a negative world trade

environment with increasing protectionist barriers." What appears to have brought about a surge in exports is a combination of measures and policies taken up in recent years. The effective devaluation of

the rupee against major foreign currencies may have made many Indian products more competinive in world markets. The increase in fiscal incen-

tives and procedural streamlining for export production has also helped. And finally, the liheralisation of imports of capital equipment and raw materials for technology upgradation of industry as a whole, and of export production io particular, also appears to have played an important role (as is clear in the case of the leather industry).

Financial executives, merchant bankers and brokers are also looking to the government for a "helping hand" to revive the sagging stock markets. For more than a year now,

stock prices bave stagnated, trading volumes have been abysmally low and investor confidence has been at an ebb. There have been major regulatory interventions (ban on forward trading, "price con-

trols" on shares) and market operations by the financial institutions to prop up prices and public confidence. But nothing has belped. It is true that the stock markets

were overheated during the euphoria of 1985 and 1986. So a fall had to come.

Today, the markets may appear unduly pessimistic hut they also reflect the underlying economic and political uncer-

In the last year, many companics, some of which used to be hlue chips, fared badly and found it difficult to meet even their deht service commitments. This was mainly the result of highly competitive market conditions brought about by a relaxation of licensing and import controls.

The slump in the capital markets has naturally disappointed

private husiness which has found a new large source of funds dependent of the governmentowned financial institutions. And to make things worse, the public sector companies have been asked by the government to

funding their large investment programmes instead of depending on budgetary support. So in the last two years, these government-owned companies have mopped up large sums of money which could have been otherwise available to private

resort to the capital markets for

sector companies. For the present, all eyes are on the hudget. Against the back-drop of a difficult year, the finance minister's hudgetary options are severely limited.

Change

Given the tight resource position, there's not much he can dole out in the form of tax reliefs of incentives.

Given that the common man is bearing the brunt of inflation and reduced purchasing power. there's not much scope for a further dose of tax increases.

Thus most businessmen, corporate executives and econ-

omists do not expect any sig-nificant change in the pattern of revenues and expenditures of the government. The most common comment is: "There may be some small relief and some extra tax there." Thus, in a certain sense, the hudget has become a nonevent. Says an economist, "Last year, the additional resource mohilisation by way of tax and other changes was only Rs 565 crores out of the total hudget tax revenue of over Rs 36,000 crores.

So what everybody is looking forward to are the qualitative changes and policy reforms that the hudget may introduce. While these may not have significant revenue implications in the immediate future, they can certainly have a positive psychological impact and shore up husiness confidence.

For the husiness community is afraid that the government may slap on higher taxes and reduce fiscal incentives, given its parlous resource position and the need to protect populist image in a year of drought.

There is little that can be done to reduce the interest hurden in the short run, even though there is talk in government circles of further reducing interest rates to lower the cost of money, which would benefit the government

and industry. Subsidies can be reduced but will not be politically acceptable in the face of the increasingly assertive "peasant power", and defence expenditure will keep rising in view of the regional

security perceptions. In short, the government appears to be caught in a vicious circle of poor resource generation, high expenditure and mounting deficits.

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

NEW flat, super deluxe, CAC with tela, and privata entrance. Suitable for a small family or lady. Tele.

(AT1-41141-3)

MISHR!Fon the main road, Area 6. One floor of a villa, private entrance 3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms with big dining room, Rent. KD500. Tele. 5390562, 2-8 pm. (AT3-41181-3)

MISHRIF, deluxe, CAC, carpeted single storey villa comprising 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, living and dining area, large fitted kitchen outside building, beautiful garden, covered car park and telephone. Rent KD650. Tele. 5391720/5382783, 1 - 8 pm. (AT2-41169-6)

Available

KUWAIT City. above Hot Potrestaurant, Burgen Building, 4th floor, Flat No. 48. Room available immediately for a family or bachelors, Contact Mercian Fernandes personally. (AT2-411502-2)

Look at what you get !!

Nice entrance/reception, dining room, lorge lounge, newly-

fitted kitchen, large basement w/3 way access, 3/5 Bms

+ 4 bath rooms, loundry area + nanny's room, mold's

Well kept, practical size layout, carpets throughout.

nt: KD. 900/- pegotlable

Saite: Executive/diplomo To view: 2438885 (Ray)

qts x 2 rooms, kitchen + bath + carport.

SALMIYA, close to Hawalli Passport Office, one room with water, electricity and kitchen facilities, for a couple or two ladies to share with a family. KD. 65. Tele. 2412923, 9 - 10 am. (AT3-41185-2)

SALMIYA, furnished room for a single working girl or Indian/Pak-

istani bachelors. Tele 5634802. (AT3-41178-3)

SALMIYA, behind the Salmiya fire station. One big independent room with separate kitchen with water and electricity for a family to share with an Indian family. KD 60 only. Tele. Vipan Oberai, 4740801.

(AT3-41183-3)

FOR SALE Furniture

DINING, centre and four side tables all top glass for KD40. Tele 4834107, 8-10 am, 4-6.30 pm. (AT3-41180-2)

VARIOUS furniture items for immediate sale at throwaway prices, Tele Khokhar, 2419815. (AT2-41170-3)



superb reception, neighbourhood.
For more details please Tel: 5339280, 5339281.

Cars

SAAB 900 GLE 84 model, four doors, 61,000 km, AC, dark green. In very good condition. Tele. Mousa, 2429612, 2422086. From 7.30 - 9 am, 3 - 4 pm. (AT3-41186-2)

FIAT Croma, 1987 model, metallic turquoise, 5 speed gears, full options, full insurance till July 88. Super condition. Tele. 3982742,

(AT2-41132-3)

Audi 200 Turbo, 1984, full options, sunroof, 43,000 km, black, in very good condition KD2450. Tele. Shakhtour, 5716473, 1-3 pm after

(AT2-41164-3)

MERCEDES 230E, 1982, manual. white, in excellent condition KD1400. Tele. 4840198.

Videa Film NE International 40 films KD7 55 films KD10 80 films KD20 Prices include all movies except Arabic

Tel, 4344290

Juleeb Al Shiyoukh

In selling/buying by retail/ 3. Valid Kuwaiti driving license movies.

4. Transferable Rasidenca, Please call 4837271 or

FOR PACKING & FORWARDING Contact AL SAWAN COMPANY W.L.L

Excellent and Dependable services by sea and air freight to any destination in the world.

Shuwaikh Off. Tel. 4737723, 4734960, 4737983, 4740886. City Off. Tel. 2433356, 2413740. Fahaheel Off. 3927885

Al Nugra Off. Tel. 2665520, 2665521, 2634772, 2657646

TRANS AM 83 in good condition KD1450. Tele 3943925 after 2 pm. (AT3-41182-3)

MITSUBISHI Galant, 84 model, white, in excellent condition. Owner leaving Kuwait for good. Tele, 4884196 from 2 pm.

Miscellaneous

CHEVROLET Blazer 79, KD500; new garden furniture, Atari game, computer for sale. Tele. 5387413, 4-8 pm.

(AT2-41173-2)

(AT3-41188-2)

SALWA, apartment with lounge. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, fully furnished kitchen, built-in cooker and fridge. KD 300 per month. including water, electricity and maintenance. Carpets and curtains KD 375 ono. Tele. Mr Cooper, 2404268/70.

(AT3-41187-3) HOUSEHOLD equipment, fridge, washing machina, gas-stove. ahowcaae, sideboards, cup-boards TV and Sony stereo, Galant '86, owner leaving Kuwait.

Tele, 5757113,

(AT2-41165-3)

VACANCY

Good command of English More than 5 years experience with local market wholesale of building/const. materials & heavy equipment

4837281 to submit biodata.

LOUNGE suites, dining suite. cookers, beds, wardrobes. drawers, coffeetables, wall units etc. Tele. 5620193, 5656762 after

(AT3-41176-3)

MISCELLANEOUS

CONTAINER loading personal effects to Houston on 10-3-88. have 8 cbm space available. Interested persons please tele. Madhavan, 2417758 or 2445787. (AT2-41167-3)

WANTED

WANTED used Tip Suzuki or another maka, preferably less than 3 years old. Tele. Mr Vlada.

(AT1-41181-3)

GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY For small businessmen Shops for household/kilchenware/ foodstuffs/garments/textile/ key-making/hardware/plants & flowers and other luggage etc. In 2 supermarkets (newly opened) ocated at Darwaza Abdul Razzak/

Souk Wajef (Kwf City) Rent (KD90 - 125) free residence

Contact Tele: 2402194/ 2420352 (Asiam)

FOR RENT

In Qortoba, 4 flats each with 3 bedraams, hall, 2 bathrooms. kitchen — CAC in a new villa. Rent KD 400 with water and electricity. 2429380

FOR RENT

Villas, part of villas and new apartments in Salwa and various areas. Consists of 4 spacious bedrooms, 1 with main room cupboards, bathrooms, furnished

kitchen and a big hall. Reasonable rent. Tel. 2418969, 2418963, 2435571.

RIGHT hand drive car. Any make and model considered from Rolls Royca to Mini. Tele. Bush, (AT2-41166-3)

NAME CHANGE

l, Sandar Bin Kalika Dhobi, holder of Indian passport No. W 260633. issued in Kuwait on 26.7.84. hereby state that I am also known as Sandar Kalika Bihari. (AT3-41177-3)

LOST

HAWIYA No. 135060 and Civil ID card in the name of Mohan Lal Velji Patel, lost in Shuwaikh. Tele. Mohan Lal, 4834382, 8 am - 12.30 pm, 3.30 - 7 pm.

(AT2-41168-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. buildings, and flats with or without G swimming pool. Al Azrag Real Estate

[12525252525]

Required A full-time

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

driver

Should have valid private driving licence and o transferable residence.

Call tel. 2652943 between 4.00 and 9.00 pm today.

WANTED

KATO Cranes

All sizes, 1981 or later models in good all-round condition. Tel: 4741822/4713127

PASSPORT No. E-417979 Mofizul Islam, Md Kalu Miah, P.S Comilla. Bangladesh. Tele

(AT2-41171-3)

PASSPORT No. E-093451. Abdul Jalil, father, Abdul Sattar. P.S. Chhagalniyea. Dist-Fani. Bangladesh. Tele. 4845772. (AT2-41172-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for an Indian family, part-time, 7am - 3 pm. Tele 5631013 res. after 3 pm. (AT1-41146-3)

MAID required, preferably Filipino, for a small family of 3 people Tele. 5710923. (AT2-41167-3)

ON

OFFER

FOR RENT

Salwa Complex Apartments

- pool, squash, health club,

Bida villa 5-brans

fishrif villa 4-brms ...

Mishrif villa 5-brms .

Mishrif villa 3-brins .

Bayaa villa 4-brins .

Bayan villa 3-brms

iqiwa villa 3-brms

Salwa 3-floors.

ciwa 1/2 visa

Jabriya villa for

3-tamilies

5-brms ...

4-brns, living, dining, big kitchen

children's playground, parties hall

alwa villa 4-brans KD600/-

Salwa villa 2-families ... KD900/-

Bayan villa 2-families ... KD900/-

Jabriya villa 4-brms KD625/-

Bayan duplex villas KD600/-

Plus many more flats & villas.

Call

BOUSHAHRI

- REAL ESTATE

5747531.

· · -Tel:-5747530-

KD800/-

.. KD750/-

. KD800/

KD600/-

KD700

KD600/

KD550/-

KD1200/-

KD450/-

KD1500/-

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL (AT AL SURRA) PO Box 379 Safat 13004

Registrations for pupils are

now being accepted for the

TEACHERS Applications from suitable qualified teachers of music, and class teachers of infant and junior level children are

also invited. Application forms are

available from the school office, and should be returned as soon as possible.

scholastic year beginning

September, 1988 —

Telephone 5318155.

Transport

SERVICES

5634235 6-7 pm.

Tuition

FROM Salmiya to Mubarak Al Kabir Hospital. Tele Selim. 2427829, 2428976

TUITION available for stitching

clothes, 3 days a week, 2 hours

each day in Salmiya near the

Indian school Tele Mrs Rehana,

NURSERY for LKG & UKG of

Indian schools syllabus, given by a

trained teacher in Sharq, behind

Burgan Bank H.Q. Tele 2422757

(AT2-41151-3)

(AT1-41139-3)

(AT2 T M-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc. in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

If you are looking

for a complete building for your staff or villa or flats in Hadiya, Fintas. Abu Halifa, Mangaf, Fahaheel. Contact the expert

Terkalt Real Estate Est. Tel. 3913189, 3919884.

Hatid Ligaya offers free delivery in provinces

Philippines Door to Door

Service Abughosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447

SARAH

IN ASSOCIATION WITH KLIMI , Royal Detch Airflines **GIVE YOU.THE OPPORTUNITY TO** WIN 2 FREE TICKETS TO

From 1st March 1986 until 30th April 1986, IML are offering you the opportunity to win 2 economy excursion air ilckets to Amsterdam. Each IML airbill that is despatched within this period will receive a numbered coupon. On the 30th of April 1988 at 6.30pm the winning number will be

Good luck and thank you for using IML FOR DESPATCH OF YOUR NEXT PACKAGE
CALL 2431784



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



Each day in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINES

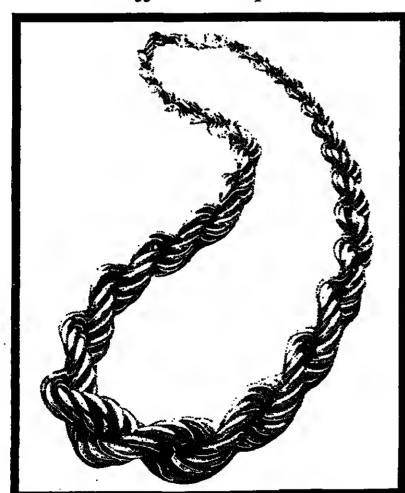
Leaving town for good?





ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

EXQUISITE ITALIAN **DESIGNS** at affordable prices



Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery



Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562.

مر منل كايران (مان) كيكولفن واب عرص وشاري باآع - قدم قدم رو مُكات الركوزات مجى

عليه نحاس بالرائج محتماء بينك عن مازه دار و تقد خود كو

كرنا فك كانواب مائة تصد تور اور طفت عاواب ي

الكتيرة عمر البامعام موافحاكداي قلموكمام عيل

انسول نے الكر " كااضافه كرليا بيد آبادى اردو

مطعساى ليمن يدع فرائه عيد لخف ق

المخط شاكرية تق تمن حييته كو قرى اور قمرى كوخم كا كمخ

ته اکثرفان سیف الملوک فان کارال ازات ک

وه خوانی کو خرمانی کمتاب اور حق نواز چیمه قرمانی کو کرمانی!

ا فور قربانی کو خربانی کتے تھے!! اے نام کا تلفظ میں۔ او-

عمر يمر ين في مجوفها تنظم الكدول بم ينهيزا

سر کار نے سارا کرنا تک چھوڑ کر ہونی کی خاتون سے کیوں

" كمنا سالن اللي جانول اور بكعارك بيمن كمات

كمات وانت ال محد تهد القاح علاقات موالى-

سليخد متدعا ترائي حمى الكهنوي فليد عورمديكات

اس طاخ المبول صورت امير خات واري كے قاعدے

اور حانون عصوا حق ___ اور كياجا عيد؟ " وه خوشات.

ہوئے۔ ۳ہم نے کما۔

نیان ہے کیل عہدد نکاح کیا؟ "

جارى لبانى منعوب بىندى كى دا دوى-

تكالمنے كے لئے كاتھى"۔

٠ "وكويايه آب ي كيد كوا "كيش التقي اكريان

"حر آب می تو مدوازی را محرید آپ ایل

"ہم نے قو یہ گستانی محض اردو زبان سے اپنی ججک

" ايبه كل بعدتى جوابل والى" جاجافنل دين في

بينك من تنجو شزاده محلفام كملات تصد اكرابدن

مندلی رنگ ادربانیل ش بحی اس کی خوشیو استیمے نقوش۔

تتبع ميس كر- اكساتى لى كدائ متلى كالموخى يسانى

باسكتى تقى _ كان يرمنت كى بالى كارجما بواسوراخ _

مرادی بھل مے۔ ایتھے لباس کے شوقین تھے۔ مشہر تھا

كرمه تمثل بمى كروث ليضب يسلما في أنك الدياجات

ك كريزورست كريلية بيل- الن كي خوش يوش عادري

اللابو جائے۔ اکٹر قرائے کہ یورے صوبہ عداس اور

كرنا تك ين ارمونم يرجحت زياده تركون ائب مي كر

سکا۔ بارمونم اتن برق وفقری سے بجائے کہ الکیال تھ

سیں آتی تھیں۔ وسن بھی کسی تطرفس آتی تھی۔ ف

قرض لين م انول في مجى بكل س كام تس ليا-

کتے تھے کہ اوھارے افوت ومساوات پرحتی ہے۔ اس

زانے میں مب کا حال بتلا تھا۔ کون ہے :وشیں حاجت

مند- جس کو دیمو و یاوی جادرے محشول تک بابر نظ

ہو عیں۔ ایسوے قرض لیا اے کرنہ ویا ور پرلیا

به انبی کاجگرافغا۔ کسی کاباتھ تنگ ہو آق یار لوگ الثالی

ے قرض الکے کتے اس ورت کے کس پہلے وہ :

مانك بينصد اورجب كوتى واقعي قرض مانتكماة لوك إي الي

مشکلات کا ذکر اس انداز ہے کرتے کہ مانکنے والا بھی

آ بدیده بوجاآ۔ بعددی وولسوزی کاس سے زیادہ موثر

طريقة بنوزا يحادثس موار يرصغير كيعض يسماعه مااتيل

م اب تك يه وستور جلا آما ب كه برادري كي يزي

بوزمیاں می کے بال می میں شرک موتی میں تو اسا سا

كمو تحمد كازد كيف حاتى بن ادرات اين اين يارون

ك نام في كرين كرتي وهارتي ين سباية اين

سروول اور مردول کی خوبال مکھان کرے خشک آسوول

ت روتى بن - أكر كوئى تاداتف حال تيني جائ تورد لك

محقة بين ن كربحي فيعله نسيس كر سكناكها س بلس آه ويكا

میں دو دھانی سوسردول میں ہے آج کاسر حوم خصوصی کون

بإلن ونول بينكسش مجى كى رسم دراه دنسوزى و تحكيرى

تھی۔ ابن ابن عندلیب سے ال کر چھ در آہ و زاریاں

کرنے کے بعد سب اپنی ضرور اقل اور آرزووں کو اجماعی

قبرستان میں وفنا ویتے۔ محمر اس طرح کہ دومرے دن

مَجَوُور من الشخصي يملما في حترو كه جاني " زينات"

كاذكر ضرور كرت اور رقيه كودوبرات شرات اورج واج

ر بيتے۔ ہروقعہ مندرہ بیس بزار ایکڑ کا ضاف بی شیں ' بلک

اسيخفله ميريان سے نصن كى فى ايكر بيدا وار كو يعى ووجد

سجد كروية كراتك كالكان علاقول يس كماس كا

تفاہمی نظر نسی آیا۔ وال نہ مرف محتے کے جنگل کے

جكل كمزے كر وسيد" بكه ان من جنكى إتبيول اور

"خريس" كرية بحى تحسادسية بسوان بم س

المارى سارى تواويار و كمن كم التي قرض لى ب اس وقت

چی کلیاے کود کر تکالی جائیں۔

\$70 A

FOR RE

Maria Conte

ing the way

3512149

9 - 4-3

Deports it

SCHOOL

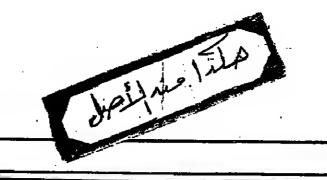
n 03)

ssified

70°

RR4

مندفور موالفاظ كاقون كركيتن تص



دل کے دورہ یادمائ متربیان پیشنے کے معمولی دورہ سے بچیاسکتی ھمگر

معافی شریان پھٹنے کے ستگین دورہ کا خطرہ ذیادہ کر دے ہے۔ حيثاكولاثاكي ريورث

> أيك بن اشتدى قلم من ينس كسابق كماؤى أرتحر آثے کے دکھائی وہے میں "جبسے جھے ارا اللہ بواب مروزاند اميرين كي أيك كولي ميرت زيمن كوسكون

بو۔ اس بن معلق زیادہ ترجیقی مائیاں مردے میں مجیلے ونوں اس اعلان کے بعد کمہ "اس ین" ول کے مات آئ بر بچھے بنتے نے انگیند برال آف دورے ہے محقوظ رکتے میں مدودے سکتے ہے اور یات کی كينول أاينا شمارات شاس توجه كالمركز عاليك اوراخبارات سي ور عد مغ كاشترات وكماكي میں جن کی عمرس جالیس سے چدرای سال کے در میان وسيط ملك بين يو يكواس معمون كيس ك " تيرت الكيز ي- ان يل ت تقريبانسف افراد برده مرت ون أيك ابرین لیت میں جبکہ دوسرے اس کی مباول ادویہ لیت دوا موج سا تكيزا ركمتي ب المركمين ول كي محت کے سلسلے میں ڈیٹخبری دفیرہ الیکن اب میساکہ اکثر کسی تى مىذىكى چى دفت كى بعد بولى أن أكثرون في لوكون کواسیران کے معمن میں مجی مختلط دسنے کی تنقین کرنا شروع كروى بسان كاكمناب كدور حقيقت البرين أيك طاقتور دواب ادر اس عموی طور براستعال نسی کرتے رہا وابن الخموص اس فقط نظرے كه يجند لوك جواميرين ليت ين واي شريان محد جان كي جان ليا يعلى كو يالتيكا بمطره مول ليتيس بسرحال ساختاه كابركزيه مقعد ميس كه اميرين "كوبالان طاق ركد دياجات الكه اصل دیلیے کالوکوں کے اسرین سے استعال سے قبل ڈاکٹروں سے معورہ کر ناضروری ہاور یا گھومی وہ جنہیں ومافی شریان محمد جانے باری کے امکان کاخد شد بو جس مين خون كي أيك شريان ومان مين محمد جاتي سيد اشيس اس واسع بربية كرناج استف واكثر كلاقت لينفث

ظياتي قوم يرستول كيليخ تغير كرائ من -

معبوضه علاق

وعوی ہے کہ وہ جمامیر مارول کی محتی تھی اور اسرائیل پر

حظ كرف مارى تمى- يدواند لبنان سامل ك قريب

ہوا۔ القدى مى امرائل كايد فين كي يف آف اساف كاديد كى ساعت كے لئے ، و يجل سنة وجيل

مے اتھول دو فلسلینوں کوری طرح زدو کیب سے جلنے

كبار اعض في الواس كيا- امركي شلى ويان يروكماني

جانے والی لیک ظلم کے مطابق فوجوں نے جھٹوی کے

كروزدى تحيى- اس يرفيها كوكر فاراوران كافركو

كمان مصفارح كرديا كياتفا- القدس شريفت كي شب تقريا

تن بزار فلسلينون في شازى آد كے سلسل اليك جلس

کیا اور امرائنل و عروں کے ورمیان امن مذاکرات کا

اقغانستان

لیک واطی معلل ہے جس کا افغانستان سے سوید فرجول کیوالیوسے کوئی تعلق شیرسب۔ امر کی عکومت کاموقف

اس سليط على واضح مين ب- امريي وزير خارجه جامن

شلاز یه عان وے میکے میں کہ وہ آفقانستان می عبوری كومت كاقيام وكمين في فوابل بي جبر امريك سرايك

سيتوهديداد كاكمناب كه حيدي فكومت كالخليل كي خاطر

موديت فيتول كيوالي كم مجموت كومو تركر باللابو كا

ميربورخاص

جانب كرا يي من كزشندروز مسلح افراد في شاه فيصل كالوني

ك أيك المكول عن فاترتك كرك أيك استاد كوبالأك اور

دوسرے کو زخمی کردیا۔ بعد س ان مسلح افراد نے تواحی

ملے اسنیٹن برہمی انرک کی جس کے باعث مارافراد

زخی ہوگئے۔ حکام نے گزشت جعرات کو کرا جی کے

موانیادے کے قریب واقع شاہ فیمل کا اونی سے کرفوبٹالیا

تهاجو ٨١٨ جنوري كوعلاقي من فساوات كم يتيج من تين

Releasing Today

افراه كبلاك مول كيصنافذ كياكماتها

ستون بيشم وعدوقسطينول كيليل بهراد

میں۔ ان ش سے کمی محی ذا کن کو اسی میں قلب کانار ضدیا وافي شريان ميت جان ياكلني السير يابكر كامراض الى ياديول عداسد مي يزاجوك اس ين عداقرائش باتى يى - تقربا بان مال بعد يه جائزه ا جائك فتم كرديا كما جب محققين في اكثر جاد المحقيد (مادود المفعد في) کی ذیر مرکردگایة جا یا که امیرین لینے والے لوگوں ش کا بھ بھی ارث الک ورباز انسی نیوث بنتھ سال اے

ان کی تبت جو ڈی گولیاں کھاتے میں ول کے دورو کی تدا اضف مد تک م ب- اس جائزے یس بنس باا مياكداسيرين كاستعال مورنيس كويمياس كمارضد بالنافي مر مود معاون عابت موسكاب يانس والااعكام ين جوابرين ليتي الله على عددره يل جاموت والول کی تحداد چد تکلی سین ان کی زیادہ تحداد کو دماغی شريان بهدن جانفى موش كامامتابوا اكر يدجدا ليرجى تے جوان میں سے بر کروپ میں دمافی شریان مینے کے عارضه سے ووجاد موسق اور معطق کے لئے ان حاکم

مكحا نتاييند ہتے ۔ يس خالعتان ليريش فورس كالم تحديد ان واقعات ك

كداشين عراق اورام ان كدرميان منشرول كى يحك " مال کے اوائل میں دونوں فرھنوں کے ورمیان ایک غيرر مي مجموع كريتين مل بن آياتها-

كزشته سال اس نوعيت كى كارردائيون على باره سوسك لگ بحك فراد بلاك بويج مير. بقير شرول كي جنك

شرى علاقى يرحملون كى وحمكيان دى تعين- ايران في الرام لكا ياتماك مراتى طيارول في سراى كرواكش علاق ير بماري كى ب بس كم اعت الك الحص بلاك اور متعدد دوارہ چمرے کا علوہ ہے جس کے تیج میں اسی میں بزادول شرى بلاك مويج ين- اس بنك كافاتم كزهنة

يرو كولبون يني كالواص آج فيرسيد مدت كم الح ارفيوناقذ كے جانے كى خروسيتے موسة اس كى كوئى تفسيل نس حاتى - درير الناء يال بانيول في مشرقي مثل ركوالى یں موجود کے مقام پر گزشتہ روز ایک بارودی مرتک کا وحاک کر کے تین بعارتی فوجیل کوہاک اور اضامہ کوز کی رویا۔ اس کے ساتھ ہی سری انکا کے فوجیوں نے گزشتہ روز ہملی کاپڑوں کے ذریعے جولی ملاقے موتار گلہ کے قريب محضح بشكل مي الزكر سنمالي الجنابيندول ك أيك وجین نے ایک انتمالیند کو کر فار بھی کر لیا ان انتما يعدل كالعلق ماركسست واى كاذ آزادى ف ہے۔ یہ کاؤ ' ہمارت اور سری لٹکا کے اس مجموتے کا

مرکاری اساسیول می کمیایا جاسکے۔ جنب الراشدے کا كسول مروى ك قانون على تراميم ومملود آ ديمت جلد كياجائ كاجس عد نمايال معدول يرتعيناتى دسد مناثر مدى- انسول نے كماك تمايال معدل برتصالي كا دت جاری ہے آہم انہوں نے کما کہ اس چار سالہ معادیس ومنح كي جلسك كي - جناب الراشد في حوسل مروس كميش كي بيريش محيي مريدتا ياكه تنام مركاري اوارون يس متعوب يرجله عملود آر تروع كردياجات كاركوت

كميدر جمايد ماراجس كدوران جارافراد بلاك مو كاء

چارسال مقرد كرت كيارے ين فورو خوش ايمى كك انظای اصلاحات کے نومراحل میں محیل یانے والے كمأنسى تحققات كادار كمستنل كبار

يرا مرار تزانه

تقيم دوم كرجاياني كماعزد جزل أومونوكي ياشيترف يتي بعداس سال صوبه بجاب مل مكوا تماليندون كم حلول چوڑا قل جگ کے بعد کے دہائیں میں اس ترانے کی میں ہااک ہونے والوں کی تحداد تمن سوچار ہوگئ ہے۔ علاش اور اس مي موت والى اموات كى يست ى كمايال كروش كرتي دى بين ليكن تمجى كوني بإيه تقديق كوشين يبخي اور خزانہ بدستور اسرار کے بردے میں لیتا جا آ آ ہے۔ اس کابھی کوئی ٹھوت موجود شیں کہ خزانہ واقعنا موجود ب- نزانى ال كالمل العددة كالمراب جمال جایانی فرجیوں نے دوسری جنگ مقیم میں قیدی قلیاتی

اور امر کی فرجوں کو قیدی رکھا تھا۔ محداثی کرے والے انده ماني اور يوالى دسيندا كمن خانول مكرقريب بني

زعير عائك والرال كالال العرور مدى اء افراد عي بو عصيل بوراو عن مفارت كارول كاكمات

كوبلاك كريتاب

شديد كالفب اوم مجموت ك ماى سينكرون افراد

زج ریلیز هو رهے هیے ادونجبل بحرث وسسياب هيم رسائي سلطان داحي عاليرادرا فعثال احمد

Sout Al-Amer Video



★ Raj Kiran. Priya Ten dulkar

Masters Available At ●World Video 5656958 Shahani video 4317290

Site Giller

Canary Video 2402188

كياسيريك كاستعال صحت كيدمفيده ؟

الذركة الإستالات المها مران ادروم فرشيد الليد جب اس نے اپنے باپ اور اپن قوم سے کما" یہ کیاچیزی ہی جن کی تم عبادت کررہے



حدث ثيري

حترت عبدالله بن مسعود ني صلى الله عليه وملم سے روایت کرتے ہیں۔ آپ نے فرمایا جس فض کے دل میں ذرہ پرابر تکبر ہے۔ وہ جنت میں داخل سی بوگا۔ ایک آدی نے عرض کیا کہ بعض اوگ کہتے ہیں کہ ان کے كيرے اجمع بول جو آخوبصورت بو۔ آپ نے فرمایا پیک اللہ جمیل ہے۔ معال کو پہند كر آب- تكبرح كا تكاركرف اوراوكون كوذليل جائے كاتام ب- (مسلم)

شعودارب

تلمیل ہاتھ نہ آئی توہم ان کے یر و بال کئی اندیکھی کمایوں میں سجا رکھتے ہیں ہم بھی سر پیوڑ تے رہے ہیں در پیول کے قریب وہ مجمی دیوار یہ دیوار افغا رکھتے ہیں (اختربوشیار بوری)

75 200 23

۸۰۸ء....فرانسيى فهول في بارسلوتاير

۱۸۳۲ءجنوبی امریکہ کے مکل نو کرینادا نے اینا آئین بنالیا جس کے تحت جهوري هکومت بناتے کی راہ ہموار ہوئی۔ اعداء نوجوان انتلایوں تے برطانيه ي ملكه وكثوريا كو فحل كرسنة ي كومشش

۱۹۳۲ءقن لینڈ میں نازیوں نے بخاوت كردى۔ ١٩٣٣ء....امر كي فيهول نے جنگ مقيم دوم ش اید مازی آزایند بر قبعنه کر امیا-۱۹۵۱ء..... ياكستان ايك اسلامي ديبيلك

-194ء مرائش کےعلاقے الکاور میں زیر وست زلزله آی<u>ا</u>۔ ۱۹۷۳ء امریکہ نے خفیہ طور پرایک طیارہ بنالیاجو دوہزار میل فی تھنٹہ کی رفآر سے در بزار فث کی بائدی پرا ڈسکا ہے۔

کوین رینار کے مقابلے میں فیر مکی

كرىنىيول كى تىت حسب دىل رى -یا کتان روپے (ایک بزار) ۵-۸۵-بحارتی ردیے (ایک بزار) ۲۵۰-۲۱ سری لنکا روپے (ایک بزار) ۱۵- ۹ قليائل پيو (ليک بزار) ۳۹۰–۱۳ امر کی والر (ایک بزار) ۲۷۵۰ – ۲۷۷ برطانوی یاؤیر (ایک بزار) ۹۰۰ - ۳۸۹ بحری رینار (ایک ہزار) ۲۰۰- ۲۳۱۸ المرات دربم (أيك برار) ۵۵۰-۵۵ سعودی ریال (ایک ہزار) ۵۰۰- ۲۸ تظری ریال (ایک بزار) ۲۵۰–۲۵ اومانی ریال (ایک بزار) ۱۰۰۰ - ۲۲۱ ريداورام و

٠٠ _ ٤ انتتاحي اعلان ١٠ _ ٤ حلاوت قرآن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦- ٤ يروكرام كا فلامد ١١- ٤ كاف ٢٠- ١ اخبارول ك تراشے ۲۰۰ - ۷ املام لور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ <u>۸</u>

خریں ۱۵۔ ۸ آج کا حظب ۲۰ ۸۔ کانے ۸-۳۵ عربی سیجیئے ۴۴-۸ ہمارے مہمان

والزيكري محماب كه دو اسرين ادربارت انك ي

متعلق خروں کو اعتراض واحتیاط کے جی سے کی جگاہ ہے۔

ر کھتے ہیں۔ انہوں نے کماک دو۔ ایکنائیں جانچ کے ہر

كوني روزانه اميرمن ليخ للهادويات فروشول كارث كرربا

ميذبين على شائع بواجس عن يايس بزار مرد واكرشال

شریان میننے کا مرض پیدا کرنے کی موجب بھی برستی ہے۔ نورولوجست دمائی شریان سینے کے مرض کو مے مسروک " بھی کہتے ہیں دو درجول میں تقسیم کرتے ہیں الك قم أو عيسر هيجك كماجالك الوقام مروك كا يس نعد بوتى إوريه اس وقت بونا بجب نون كى ش ان معد مالى بياس عنون كاتران شروع بوجالا ے اور خوان مد كر وماخ من جانا شروع مو جانا ب- ي مروك سر فيعد كيسول على جان ليوابوت بي منعيل والمزرر كولد شين كى بي جويشل السلى ثيث آف غیردلودیال اور کمیونیکٹوڈی آرڈراور مروک کے والركزين - دومرى فتم كالشروك ، واستسمك كماايا ہے ' وہاغ کےول کے دورہ کی طرح ہو آہے۔ شران میں خون کے دوران میں اس متم کے عناصرے دو کاوشی من جاتی میں مس طرح روغی عصرول کے دوران خون کی شریانوں میں بیدا کر دیتے ہیں اور است دمان کے خلیول کے خون سے محروم ہونے کی صورت بن جاتی ہے۔ اس حم كسروكست موت كى شم كادسط يحده فيعد ب-

كوست ركر بالجي وشوار قف ان كالمناب كدوى يزجودل

ك عارفد _ بحاف على معاون البت بعلى ب وافي

طرا کے سروک سے اسرین کے استعال سے محقوظ دیا جا محذفي كالتجلي بمال عيد تيال دباب كرابري كو كماز لم تعيوري وحكول كعارضاور استسمك سروكول سے كفوظ ركنے من معاون البت بونا جائے۔ سنیٹ اوقا وورو بلٹ استال تعیارک کے واکثر باروعوص كاكتف كريبات مجمع آفوانات واکٹربادوے امیرین کے باتر کھیکل اثرات کی در یافت كرفوالون يس ميس- المرين "شريانول على فول كو گاڑھاہونے سے روکی اور پالا کرتی ہے۔ ۔ اس مدر حقی ملاحب د محتى ب كر محض أيك كولى الشريان كے خلول كرف الكرام المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد المراد ے دیگر متباول کیمیائی طور پر اس سے بالکل مختف ہوتے · من اوربيا اثرات تسير و كلية أست حد وك اورول كا دوره ا دونول اس وقت دقوع يزير بوت بين جب خوك كي

هیدهیجک سم کروک کے یکس اس

شران میں رکاوٹ بن جاتی ہے جو پہلے می و گر مناصر کی ين أيك موال يرجناب الراحد في كما كد مك كي خوراك معاده منعق اوراتشادى مردر ات يرى كرسفت اس اوارے کالکاہم کروارہ۔

كررب بيراناكد ليك الحرائل فماد جمودي عكومت كومتظم

كريكين يوان كےمفاوات كى وقاوار بو۔ امريك كى بائب ے یانامد میں قبت کے استعال کو خارج ازامکان قرار وسيت بوسة سيامان كياجابكاب كدوه جزل نوريكا كواقترار ے الگ كرنے كے لئے سابى اتفادى اور سفارتى دباؤ استعال كرف كاخوابال بيد ينزل نوريكاف كماكدوواس الامكاك حليت عديم موسعين كدائمول ف يانامه كو تكارا كوام مفل كم التي استعال تري كي اجازت وسيفست الكاركروياسب اس كمااه امريك واب ےان کی کافت کی آیک وجدیمی کے کدوہ عداء کے معلیدے کے اطلاق کارادور کے بیں جس س 1999ء کے آفرتك امريك كوشريانامد كعلاسقت انخلاء كمسك

بقيه الرائيل بحريه

وكھاہے۔ لبتان كے سيكور في كے ذرايول فے تايا ہے ك اسرائل كالقريا عارجلى كشنيون في اج يح صور کے سامل کے قریب محشت کے دوران مشین محول سے ماحل پر شدید فارتک کی۔ ان دریوں نے اا اے ک إسوائيليون كوفدشم كمماعل س كولى اور حمينى قلطینی فدائیوں کونے کر امرائیل روانہ ہو سکتی ہے۔ دريس اعاء امراكل كى اتحادى جنوبي لينان كى نام تماد في فوول كيام كراس في آج على الصبيع بيت ياحون ر ابی ایک پوزیش بر حملہ کرسنے والے لبنانی تحریک حراصت كم فين اراكين كوبلاك كروياب.

بقير - امريكداران دابط تران محتصد اخبار فيها إكدام كي الجي في جنون

نے کلارک کے نام سے سرکیا اوان کے ورمیانے درے کے مام ے الاقات کی۔ ان ایرانی مام نے امركى الجي ے كماكد امريكداس بات كى حالت فراہم کرے کہ ایران پراسلی فراہی بر کسی بندی کوموسم کر ما تك موفر كروياجائ كا- اخبار فيتايا كداس بات جيت سى امركى ير فياليول اورليتان من حال ي من افوا ك جلسفوا لحامركي كرقل حنكنز كحانجام كحبار سعثل می بحث کی گئے۔ اخیار نے بتایا کدار انوں کی جانب سے کس یا بندی کو موٹر کامطالبداس وجدے کیا گیاہے کہ ائیں ہمترہ اربل میں پارلمانی انتخابت میں اربانی باولیسٹ کے پیکریا می دفیل میں "امتوال بند" حاصری کامیانی کی تقع ہے۔ اس سے پہلے امریک اور

كى منى ب ك خلاف ورزى كرف والے زياده ت زياده تحداد ش فيرى طورير براني صورت حال كي اصلاح كرليس تأمم وزث ويرا يراضاني قيام يرجمانكي شرح بدستورس دينار في اصلى ولن ربي كي-- شاز کی قاہرہ روا تی سے قبل امرائل دربر خارجہ فمعون ويرزن كمأكه علاسقض موجود صورت حال بمت تعده ب الكن محرمى اميداتى بادرت فالرك ك شار كالندان عن مظل كرود اردن كمثل حسين علاقا اران ك ما تعدول في كرشة متري مي سونسورليند نمايت تمايال الهيت كي حال يوكي_ عل مواق ایوان جگسادر امرکی بر غالیوں کے مستظیم بات

Releasing Today لرسف كمسلت وعلىديد علط مالك كالم عنى ثلدين كا مان ب كر فالده ضياء كي مكر ديش يختل يار في كي تيادت عما اونیش بار فول کما تھاہ کو لیس فرد کے مرف ا آنو کیس استعال کی جس پر جلیس کے شرکاہ کی طرف ے کریا م منظم کے حربرہ اس کواڑھ کرل بڑی۔ اس کے تعود علی فاصلے بر فوای لیک کی رجماحیترواجد ك الخصة جوشيلي تقرير شف واساله يوم من فارتك كي آواز ان کر بھگڈر کے گا۔ صینہواجد کے مامیل کو متحرکرنے کے لئے بھی پولیس نے آنو کیس استعال كى- حيدوامداور حالده فياء جو يارلماني المحالت ك * Sridevi, Jaya Prada

معن الدنشك ارادا والعائة برن صرف فالربط . افاص و تحضه والسارج رناكري مريوبال برقم كي المرتم يروفا فل ود السراريمي

اور چرفی کو سے گریز کریں۔ پرداشت کی زیادہ تبت بيداكري_ میں کوئی کام کرنے سے گریز کریں۔ تریلیں کے فروحت تكسفة مراور عد ادے میں تک نظری کا مظاہرہ نہ کریں بکداس کے لمَوْمُ الْمُدَمِدُيْنِ السَّمِيعُ ۚ إِنَّالِ 48175464 عباسة تبدليون كافير مدم كري مراد ضائة كريك

مونی تسدے تک ہو چی ہوتی ہے۔ اگر یہ شریان دل سے

تعلق بوتوول كادوره اوراكر وماغ كى بوقه بافى رك يعظ

کے دورہ سے تجیر کی جاتی ہے۔ واکٹر واس اور کی

دومرے امیرین کی اس صااحیت کی مدالت کے وہ خوان کی

شران میں دو کاوٹول کوپیدا ہوئے سے دو کتی ہے۔ ول کے

دورے یاوما فی رگ می منت کے دورے سے بیخ کے لیےاس

دوا كاستعال تجويز كرتيدب بين وتجيلوس يرسون مل

متحدد تحقیق کاوشول سے سامنا ہوچکا ہے کہ اسرین ایسے

مروبل اور مورقال كملئ استسمك سروك علا

كاسلان كر سكتى بيدو يط ايك ماراس دور عدد وجار

التي جو مني سروك سے دو جار بوت بول جي

الرانسينية استسمك دوره كتين ميءاس وتت بوم

بيديب مكى بوئي شميان جروى طور يرصاف بوجاتي سيداور

خون كايوران دوباره جل يرتاب اس دوره كى علامات

میں کے عارضی کروری افائے جوجا آہے۔ بینائی کاعارضی

منله بن جاما ہے یا عارمنی طور بربو لنے کی سکت جاتی رہتی

- اناجم خون على دو كاوست يدابوت كاخطره كم بوجات

ت دمافی شریان محث جانے کے وومری متم کے آیک

دورے هيمر هيجک تروک کا فدش زيارہ ہو جا آ

يدحواس فخض

رك لياتفااور تمارت كودها كدسه ازاوي يااي آب كو

اور كى بحى قريب آف والي مخص كوجاتو مار دين كى

وممكى دى تقى - دو تقريبا جار كمنشب دائد دفت كرب من

يندر بالوركمي كو كمرت من واخل بون كي اجازت تيل

وى - تفسياتى استال كے ايك واكثر كو يو يجيلے ايك برس

ت زائد مرمد س فيراد كاللان كررب تصبلا ياكياكدوه

اس سےبات کر کےاے کمرے سے باہر تکا لے۔ انتھوں

کی زیروست جنگ کے بعد فیراؤ فے واکٹر کو کرے کے اعرر

آئے کی اجازت ویدی۔ بالآخر پریشان مریش کوذہ بی طور پر پر سکوان کرکے امیرال پینجا ویا گیا۔ فیراڈی کیفیت

ندان می اورد بدرید این کرد افتادون منامی دیگ این احتیاد این می ماهدان کردند دید در می می سا

فراد كوان كي بسايول في عرك جاف والا أوى بيان كيا

في يكيل مال كاوائل ين فروس ريك واون م كزرا

بڑا۔ فیراد کے سولہ سالہ <u>سٹے انہ</u>ر ہو تی کے عالم میں تھا

جا ياكدانس دات بحرنس موفي وا" ده بريان بك رمانها

اور فیر متعلقہ واقعات کے بارے میں اناب شاب باجی

كردباتها ورايك ي وتتنش ايكست دوسرے موضوع كو

شروع كرويا جيماك شاوى اور جنك اس كے يينے كى

کلائی میں بھی ضرب آگئی جسنے وروازہ میز کر کھولتے کی

كوشش كي تقى من فيراق في تحقيد منظل كرر كماها فيرالا

جواتی بیوی اور دو بیوں کے ساتھ جو ٹیز ایڈین اسکول کے

قريب قرسودو عدرت من ربائش فرير ب الكرشة ستاكيس

مال سے کونت شراع واست وارکی رے اور کی واق

تعصي قل بوليس اور فاترؤ بالرحمن في اس واقعركو

کسی الستاک مورث حال میں تبدیل ہوئے سے بچانے میں

نمایاں کردار انجام دیا اور بزے مبرو تحل کے ساتھ فیراد

کے کمرے سے نگلے کے خطررے بولیس کے ۲۵ے

زياده افراد اور تقريفاتنى ي تعداد عن فانولا يرا وتسنط

کے لوگ موقع پر مودود تھے اور اس دفت تک وہاں منظر

دے جب تک مریش کو بحفاظت ڈاکٹوں اور نرموں کی

قانوك اتحامه

بنكله دليش

تحول شن فسين ديديا كميا

ب- بيات نيورولومستون ن الاب ياني والزكوافوسين كاكمناب كريجيل بنت كالبرين متعلق طفی کے متائج نے ان کی سیمیس کولدی میں یا بنتل ڈاکٹروٹس کے اس میں جمتی سے طاہر ہو اے کہ

اسران دو د معاري موار ثابت موسكتي ب ایک چزاد هیمو هیدک مردک کے مریشول اس مولّی ہے 'وہ ڈاکٹر کولڈسٹین کے بقل " بانی بڈریشرے ' الك اور متاز يكى ابركاكمناب ك أكركى كونا قال كترول باليباذ بي جرووي والمع مس كاسابرن ليما جائد يا . منان - والكرليندف فيروار كياب كده اوك جن ہو چکے بول اور دومرے کا شدید ظام ہویاں لوگوں کے من جی فائدان بین کو دائی شریان مخف کے مرض میں بہتارہ چکا يو مياده نوك جن كوايسي تعدولوجيكل مسائل كاسامنا بوجو ان برواضح نه مول اوه لوگ جسیس غورولوجیکل نقسان کا : ر تطرف والبين البري لينه ب تعاطره الجاسة - ال ابرين البازور والمائية إراس علام موجانات كرو فيملدك · اسرن استعال کی جائے یا نسی - س قدر اہم ہاور اے مرف ڈاکٹرے معورہ کے جدی کیا جانا جائے۔ تی تحقیق بستاہم ہے وقائی ہے کہ امیرین بہت کچوا چھائی کر

ب الوام ك المنسى" - (يشكر الله الله كواجي) آرمنيسياش سكون بحال بوكيا

. عنى يكن بي بعدادة اكتول كاستعال كرف كول

باسكو ١٨٨ ر فروري (رائش) مودنت يوشن ك جني رياست آرمينهاي آج سكون بحال بوكياجب احتاج ك قاوت كريدوا في وماوى في جودواره علا قالى صديمكى كاسفال كردي تي مون رونما يكاكل كورباوف ك ال كا الماسة من عن الماسة كالماسة دے دی۔ آرسیا کے دارا الکومت در بال کے کینوں لے دائٹر خردسال ایجنی کوفن برعایا کہ آج سرکوں بر

وميت بزم ادب كرجه ديدارون فيصلف تقليا الاستامة وودى دب و كوتشدن ال المدين المز محة مطابق الم كي منى انتكاميد كي تعزميب علعة معا واركا وسنست ويؤل منعقد جري مبس ميس مدد بزم والكثر محد سنودنالم تمس مفرام كان انتظاميد سي ملعن اليا تقريب سے بوم سے میزامسیروی حدائید جم ادر عماعی ۔۔ ايم رُّ ك شان سنة عجى شطاميدكيا-

خلاف چخدین الک دوم ہے ست تھوڑے فاصلے مرجلوسول ے خلاب کردی تھی۔ ایک ٹرک پر کھنو ہے ہو کر تقریم کرتے ہوئے حسید واجد نے متایا کہ امریت کے فالتحكاس مبدهم من موام متديي-

بقيرر بارودى مرجك دحاك واقعب- الوام متحده كي لينان عربيا في براد أخد موفرى ير المتل الكي فدى على المدع كالممافي فعات انجام دے رہے ہیں۔ حصر لینے والے دومرے ممالک میں فرانس اللي " آئرليند اسويدن فن ليند " كمانا في اور

(۲۰۰ دممبرا ۱۹ جوری)

خود ہر کھل کر ہسیں۔ آپ کمی ایسے مسئلے سے

الت كي كيوليك وصے آپ كو يرفتان كے

او عب- دو مرول كم ماته قدر عداوه خرسكاني

(۲۰۱ر جوری تا ۱۸ در وزدری)

زياده مبرد حل ع كام ليما آب ك في بمراد كا

و نے استعال کاونت سی بے ملک ولاک اور محدوی

آب كے لئے بحر البت بيل مے۔ انظار كرنا آب كے

(۱۹مروروی ما ۱۹ماری)

آب بواینے ذاتی معاملات کو قطعی طور مرفراموش

نس كر دينا چاہے لين كام كوايك طرف ركم وسية كى

مجى كوشش شكري - باتق يرزياده وقت منائع ندكري

(۲۰ رماری تا ۱۸ ایری)

كوشش دري- لويكداردوراناس-

آب کے دوملے بہت پلند ہوں مے تیکن جلد بازی

فقا ملے- برطوس دیں۔

كاظماد كرير- متعظة دوريانياكي-

<u>نيال ثال يں</u>۔

من بارمينم المائ بوئ نه بول توتوان قائم ركمنا

بر منص کی ای انتصوص حال ادر آواز برتی ہے۔ ب قدرت كالمجرب كمبعينب الى عال اور آواز ونايمن كى كى بوڭى ند بوكى - كيكن جيسى جيب وغريب چال ان حضرت کی تھی اہم نے اس سے کمنی جلتی بھی شیں دیکھی۔ تقريا حالت ركوم على جلت محرية يتصد بحر باتعول كى يوديش الى مولى في كويا آندمي عن سائيل كا يشل مغيوطى سے يكزے يرحائي يره دے دول - بحت وال إور معلوم ہوا کہ پار مونم کے رسایس۔ اور بمدوقت اسے کود ين الفنة الفائد يعرف الايدين الزكرره محة

اوربريادي ش نسواني توجلت كويداد عل فقاء مى جون ش بعي محفر من "يوكا" مرد كيل كاسك اسكارف باعدمة تصد ایک وقد بم فرفاک آپ کی ما محواه برازاور مرا ورزى كى تزر موجاتى ب- تيليمية آب فاي خاتمی بجنٹ کے دو سرے بازے میں حاری حفیر محوّدہ کا یاستک دالا است کسی دعلی برابر به بلک ارشاد فرایا ميلے كيانے وحوالے كيزے يہنے كاحق مرف كروز في سینفول کوپیجا بید نوکری پیشه آوی کے تو الله دی کے يك اللّم تلك ريس كمد مداى زبان على كمايت ب ہ جرے مے مادی کمائی موجوم بندائی می توائی - مارے اقيل كاحقية وعب كماج نديد ياستركن الوساس ك نلغوا المن قرق بيد ميرسد والدخف جاف ميد آثر برار

روسيد جمع كر سلت يتح جن ست أيك كوام غويمك عن اکادنٹ محلوالیا۔ وہ توان کے مرفے سے آیک بیٹے پہلے

بيك فل موكياورند ماراتيره خاك من الباتاء مولات

(١٩رايديل تا ١٩رمي)

مع الحال سوج ي بنياد ير كوني فيعله كرير- الوي

مطانت يروقت ضائع نه كرير زياده مثبت رويد

(۲۰۰ برمئ تا ۲۰ بربون ۲

(١٦ر يون تا ٢١ ريولان)

م منتج من جلدي ند كرين دباؤاور بوجوت بريثان كسي

ووست کی مدو کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ وومرول کے

(۲۲ر بولائی تا ۲۱راگست)

آب كواني محت كابمتر خيال ركمنا عايد _ كولى

الى يزد كائي مے آبات لے بر تمرس

كرت كى الصراح من وسن كريري

عملی نومیت کاشیں ہے۔ حوجہ دیں۔

اصلمات كاخيال دتعي

آب مج داب وسين كامياب دين كرد نائج

الختيار كريب-

ان " زيزلت " كارق كيل كرانكاموكياتها كرسموجاسو. سنده اس من ساجلة اور جربجي اتني مخواتش ره جاية ك ینجاب کے یا کی میدامنلاع محکدانماد دیواریان بدنیان مت الدين كم عام - الح الا كم ال بد معرمین کافی ای که که بیران کافی ایسان است. نے کرنا کندی جدی او کاکلیم کیس ایس را اس کاری جهنجيلا كريك " يح كيلاك يب كا ے؟ مس کلیم می قلنے کے بدلے کوارٹر سی لینا جاہا۔ رياستين يمحي كميس داش كارة يرالات بهوتي بين إافسوس آپ کو جمعی و میسول سے واسط سیس رہا۔ پر بیول کے يّيسون كي خُويُو سوسال تك قبين جاتي "

أيك ون كمن من كن كرجب من كنارا بينك لميند من بنف كياسير تفاتوتين واكميزات " دُاك؟ " بم في حرست م ما .

منى بال البيك يرواك تسي توكيا وك يزت؟" ائی ماشر جوانی سے بھارا دربیدہ دئن بند کر کے انسول 1ERS

فے بری تنسیل سے مطل وا کے س اپی عاصر باقی کافعہ سنا یاجس کاخلامہ ۔ تھا کہ چیسے ہی ڈاکوٹ اینا ۲۸ یور کا السقل ثالا "انسول فيدى وليرى استايك الك بزار ردب ك نوول كى كذى اس كى كنفى رد كد كريستل لوت اليا-

(۲۲رآکست تا ۲۱رمستمیر) آپ یوانے ماتھی ہے ہم مبتلی پر قرار دکھنے کی ہر

کوشش کریں اور ان سے چینے سے کریز کریں۔ قدر : اده وانشندی کا مظابره کرین - عمت مل ے کامر<u>لس</u>۔ (۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبر)

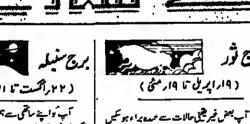
من كالأات آب كه الخالك مم يا معلم ے تھنے ہیں آ مانی پیدا کریں سکے۔ آپ میل فذی میں کامیاب رہیں گے۔ آپ کواپناونت اور وانائیال ضائة نسي كربل حاهيش_{ين} - ليوكدار روب الخيام

(۱۲۳راکتوبرتا ۲۱ رتومبر) آباس قدريرا عماد شي مول مح بس قد كب tes of the بنايند كرتين ابم جلدي آب كوخوديد ياده بمروس

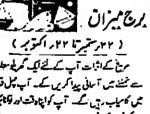
كرف كاجوار في جائ كا- برج كمبار على مجيده بونے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ اعتدال کاروبیا جا کیں-

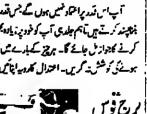
ستاروں کے اوات ملے جلے موں مح میں لتے

D TIME! (۲۲ م تومبرتا ۱۲ مستمبر)

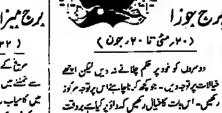


ممكن كوشش كرفي جاہئے۔ حقائق كا سامنا كرنے كى





آب كو بحد اختياط برتى جاب- آب كوكن خوش مامل ہوگ۔ کوئ ای وکت نہ کری جی ہے منازت وموال سئي معولت كارويه المياركري-



كويت مين جرائم كواقعات يروزارت واخله كاعلامية

ميروكر وياكيا ب- ورس انكاء وزارت واظه في آن ليك اعلان من بتايا كه ماليه من أيك اياد منت ست دو قشيں پري كيس بوقاء ايم اور اس كے جار سال ينكى حمي جواروني باشدا تصد فازير كميذكا ممله فهرى طورير وال الديجان كالتيمين ودفتس اليس جن پر جاتو دنی کے متحدد زخم تھے۔ دونوں تعشیں پوسشمارٹم کے لئے بھیجدی کئی اور حقاقہ مگام کیس کی تحقیقات کررہے ہیں۔

لویت ۲۸ ر فروری کویت بیس کزشته جسمرات کی شام ایک بھارتی باشدے فرانس ار نے کون پلک رانسپورٹ کھنی کائیا اس کے معری کند کڑا و جاتون کے بلاك كر ويا- وزارت واخل في ياياك بدواقد كذكر حسن 'الیں 'اور مسافر کے ورمیان جھڑے کے نتیجے ہیں ۔ روغمامواجب سافرے جاتو تكال ليا در كتدكتري يدرب متعدد وار کئے۔ اس دوران بس کاڈرائیور زخی ہو کیا۔ سافر کو کر قار کر کے تحقیقات کے لئے متعلقہ مکام کے

المزدنس ينوالين ويس كاطرف عددماله فيادكا كم كلوائي كو شول ك دران شديد كثيدكى جالى رى ـ كواكر جين ماله الحقوني فيراة في آج الآركي مع خود کو کمرے میں مقتل کرلیاور اٹی موی اور ووجوں کو بہر ثال دیا در کمی او بھی مرے تے قریب آنے کی اجازت نددى - اس فاليك عيس سلندراورايك جاتو كري ي

بولس نے روقت مرتبم بہنجا کو اقعہ کو المناک و تحال ختیا فرنے ہے بیالیا

سالميدسين تقييانيا يخ كيفنة تكموت وجات كى درست كشينك سعبارت ورامه

ديورث فاطماحد

کے است ۲۸ فروری اولیس ف واقع اپنے کمر علی بند ہوکر اے وسماکہ ے اڑا ویے کی میں وقت مدد بم پہنچ کر ایک این میں است کا میں درا ہے میں وقت مدد بم پہنچ کر ایک این میں کے الیاس نے سالیس میں ا



اقامه كى تجديدسين الفيريرابوس وينادك بجائ صرف ووديناديومبه جرمانه اواكرنا هوكاء ددك ويزع عداضا فضعة قيامكرن والون برحرمان كانشرح ببدستوروس ويناد دهاكت

کوت- ۲۸ فرودی (حرب تاتمرد بودث) مکومت

ترکی کے پارلیمانی ایوزیش لیڈر أبرول انونومستعنى بوسك انقو ۲۸ فروری (رائش ترکی کے بدے پارلیماتی حلب كريس مي الجري ثال متال متعيد عول محر ترميم

الوزيش منما يول الولوف آن والكسياس كاره تي كے بيلے كاملان كرويا مسان كى يارنى مى متير رہ کی۔ آنوں نے اٹی سوشل ڈیمو کریٹک پارٹی ك اجلاس على اعلان كياك المول في باركماني وفي اور پارٹی چیئرمن کے حمدے ہاستین دے دیاہے اور سامی زعك كو خرياد كمن كافيعله كرالياب- ١٢ سال انونوية اسيداس فيعلد يحسب يردوشي ميس والى - ان كي يارني ك سيرنى حزل الرئ سالمرن كليه كدوم مي مستفيء



شخ سعد کی تجی دوره پر لندن رواتگی کویت ۲۸ فردری (کونا) اعلی حضرت ولی حمد دوزیر اعظم في معد العيد الدالعباح آج في دور يراندن رواند مو من جس کے دوران وہ معمل کے فزیکل چیک اپ

سكها نتال بندول في لدهياند اور امرتس شي أثه افراد كوبلاك كرويا

ا بولیس دالے کو کوئی گزیم شیس پیٹی۔ جزل دویا ۱۹۸۴ء چنری گڑھ۔ ۲۸ فروری (اپ۔ رائش) ممارتی موبہ بناب میں پولیس کے ساتھ مقالے میں دوسکے انتا عن سكوول كے مقدى ترين كورووارے وربار صاحب امرتسرے خلاف فوج کی کاردوائی کے وقت ملک کی بری بندبلاك بومح جن م ايك انتابند مردد علم ير ١٩٨٧ء على بعارتي فين ك سابل مريراه جزل اروان وديا فوج کے کماین متھاور سکھ استال بندوں نے انسی اس فوتی ك قل على طوث بون كاثر تعاد وخاب يولس ك كاررواني كازمد وارقرار ويكرانسي قمل كرف كاعد كرركها مرداہ ربیرو نے تایا ہے کے چنری مرد می پاس کے تفا۔ جزل ودیا کے رہائر ہوئے کے بعد لیض سکھوں نے ار احست ١٩٨٦ء كويوناش السميلاك كرويا بولس كو ایک محشی دستے اس مقلم کے دوران ایک استابید زخی می بو کیالیکن زخی بونے کے باد: ووں فرار بونے میں میں سکھ انتابندوں پراس فق می لوث ہونے کاشبہ تھا كامياب وكيا- بولس مقابلي راك روفوال سك جن من مريدر سكومي شال قار مكومت في جزل ودي التاليند كالم برجدر محكفتا بأكيلب اسمقاب مى ے قابل کی زعمد یا مردہ کر قاری پر ایک لاکھ روید کا انعام وسية كاعلان كرركها ب. يوليس في تايا كرموب اعلى حضرت امير كاصدر حسني مخاب من سكوا تناويندول في كاردوائيول من كرشت روز لدحیاند کے وزیک ایک بندو پولیس کانٹیٹل کوبلاک كرية كم علاوه امرتسرك فزويك أيك فاندان كمسات

مأدروطن كملتح جان دين والول

اندان ٢٨ ر قروري (كونا) يرطاني ك أيك اخباركي

اس اطلاع کے بعد کہ امریک نے ایک تغیر المجی کوحال

ی بی شران بھیا ہے اس کے اور ایران کے در میان مزید

خفیدرابطی کا اکشاف ہوا ہے۔ برطانوی اخبار آبردور

تے تایا ہے کہ نومبر ١٩٨٦ء میں ایران کو امریکی اسلوکی

فراہی کے اسکینل کے مظرعام یر آئے کے بعد ممی امری

عديدار كالتران كاير بسلادوره بب اخبارة اسامركي

الجي كانام نس يتايا اجميد كماكريد الجي الميك كمدد

روالدريكن كايك قري دوست ين- اخبار فتاياك

يد امركي الحي دو ينت كل امرك اور ايران ك ورميان

سفارتی رابطوں کی بحالی کے امکانات مربات بیت کرنے

باقي دو س<u>ر سا</u>سخه بر

ميارك ساظمار تعريت کویت ۲۸ ، فروری (کونا) اعلی معرت امیرے کئ اقراد كوبلاك كرويا- يوليس كاكمتاب كدان كادرواتين معرے صدر منٹی مبارک کو صدارتی مداون اور سابق وزیر اعظم محدوج سالم کی وقات پر تعربت کا اروانہ کیا ہے۔ صفات اسكوائر كاسركاري افتتاح

Bare To som wit کویت ۲۸ و فروری (کونا) مقات اسکوائر کے منصوب كاكل ٢٩ فردري كومركاري طور يرافتان مورباسية وكوت كـ ٢٥ وي ون كى تقريات ك ملط كى أيك كرى ہے۔ کویت بلدیہ علی شعبہ تغیرات کے ڈیل ڈائر کمٹر واید العوض في الرويس كون خروسال أيجنى كوتاياك مفات اسكوا ولك كى يش قيت ارج كاجم جزب جسك تزكين اور آرائش كاكت بلديد فيملد كياب اسكوائر کو ٹوبصورت بنائے کے النے ڈیوائن کی مظوری کا کام ١٩٨٢ء ين شروع موا تماجب مقاى اور عالى متاورتي كيتيول كے ورميان ليك مقابلہ كا القام كا اعلان كيا حميا- اس معود بركام فروري ١٩٨٠ من شروع موااور



اران کے قیبے ساقیز کو بمباری کا نشانہ بنایا ہے۔

تر عان نے کہا کہ ایران نے یہ الرالمت لگاکر موال کے

رہائٹی علاقیں پر کول باری کا جواز پیدا کیا ہے۔ ام ان نے

پولیس پر جموم کا گھریلو بمول سے حملہ ' ۵۰رافراد زخمی

غالدہ ضیاءاور حبیندواجد کے جلوسوں کو منتشر کرنے کیلئے بولیس سنے آنسو کیس میمی استعال کی إيب- يولس فبالكت كالفديق نس كي تاجم عاياك اس وماک ۲۸ فریدی (رایعی) یک واش ک وارا لکومت ذھاک کے مرکزی محصے میں نطنے والے ایک ال وقت وس راؤير فارك يدب مستنسل جلوس في ولس ر کم او مول سے حمل کیاجس س جارہ لیس والے احتجابی جلوس پر پولیس نے فائر تک کی جس کے منتیج میں وفي موت يوليس اور حزب الملاف دولول كاكمتا ك الوزيش ك وعوے كے مطابق تين افراد بلاك بوسة

مول سے کم از کم بھاس افراد زخی ہوئے ہیں۔ بنگامداس راتب ملنے میں ماخیر پر بھو کے شیروں وتت شروع بوابسيالوزيش كم مركزي ينماول خالمه ضياء اور حيدواجد في مدرار شاوك أسيق كاعطاليه نے رکھوالے کو پھاڑ کھایا

مَشْرَقَ وَكُلِّي مِنْ ثُنَّ بِمُولِيِّهِ وَالابْهِبِ لِأَوْدُوا فِيارِ

بير ٢٩. فردري ١٩٨٨ ١٢. رجب ١٢٠٨ جيفف اياريرا ممد دجاراللم

مقبوضه علاقے میں ایسزائیلیوں کی فائرنگ ہے مزید دوفلسطینی ملاک

. **جارج شلز**ی مشرق وسطنی آمد کے بعداسم ائیلی تشد دہیں ہلاک ہونے والوں کی تحداد 4 ہوئٹی 'رام التہ میں : وامر بی نیج

عراق اور ایران کے در میان ''شهروں کی جنگ'' دوبارہ جیھڑ جانے کا خطرہ ارانی حملوں کے جواب میں عراق بھی شہری علاقوں کونشانہ بنائے گا

يعرواور ويكرعواتى تصبول برابراني كولسبارى عصمتعدد شرى بلاك وزخى بوكت

امراتل فيول كراشر بالكرور في الفي المسلخ لوتوان كالاش كوامتر يجرم في بالياد باب-

جنوني لبنان مي اقوام متحده فورس کے دو فوجی بارودی سرنگ کے دھاکہ

ليكسمال فمل تمل كرنياكيار

میں زحمی يروت- ٢٨ فروري (اپ) ليمتان مي اتوام متحد کی عیدی فد سرس شال درے کے دونوی ارددی سرک وحاكد عن زخى موك يو حزي لينان ك ايك كاول عن موار فد مز كر عدان عود كوسل فينا ياكدوهاك ان سيرين بكر ٢٥من يرطاط ين فيدل كي يوديش ك

وحوى كيا قاك ساقير يرحراتي يمباري كياحث اكيس شری بلاک ہوئے ہیں۔ حراق کی جانب سے گزشتہ روز تسران کے نزدیک آیک آئل مطاقمنری کو ہوائی حیلے کافشانہ قريب بواجوا مراكل ك خود اعلان كرده سيكورني زون م

ینا یا کیاتھاجس کے بعدود تول فراتول نے ایک و مرے کے

الممرائبلي بحربه اور فلسطيني فدائيوں كے درميان جھٹرپ

فدائيوں كى اسرائيل سينجيركى كوشش كرنےوالى كشتى ذيو دى كى ، ووقلسطيني بلاك صور ۲۸ ر فروری (رائش) لبنان کے جنوبی ساحل کے

فدائيول كيارد مي يمي فيرى طور ير يحد علم نسي بو سکا فلسطینی قدائیوں نے مغوضہ مرب طاقول میں امرائیل کے خلاف قلطین شمریوں کی تحریک کی تمایت كملي امراكل كظاف حلون بساضاف كاحدكر ياقى دوسرے صفحه بر

زوی مرائل جور کالید جلی محق ارشدرات ایک محرب کے دوران السلینی فدائیل کالیک چونی ک محقی ور دی۔ سکورٹی کے در معوں نے تایا ہے کہ اس تمزیب كروران دوقله طبخ فدائي بإلك بو كين يمكر تمن السطيني تم ال كار مروجية بن كامياب و محد ان وريول ف بناياك يد المعطين فدائي الك جمولي كالمتى عن سوار موكر امرائل رفط كے لئے مارے تے كدامرائل ، ور ك کشتی کشتی نے اس مشتی کودیکے آیاجس پران کے در میان مزية شروع يوكل قرابيب شرائر الكاك فق تر عان نبتایاب كر قلطين فدائيل كى محتى كوامرائيل ماتے ہوئے صور کے ماعل کے قریب ڈاؤ یا کیا ہے۔ ر عمان نيه نعي ينا ياكراس محتى من المعطيني فدائي سوار تے انس بھرب كروران كا تكے والے بين السطين

ملاز مین کی تفخوا ہوں کے نقابلی جائزے کیلئے ممبئی کاقیام

کانچوں کے گریج بٹل کی بڑھتی ہوئی تعداد کو بعض بأنى توسرے سنجدار

بغداد میں والی سلم افان کی اعلیٰ کمان کے ایک مان میں کما كيا ہے كه آن دويسرے ليكر ما اطلاح الى ايران كے تمام شراور تعب بارے میزاکوں ' خیاروں اور نویخانے کے ملول کافتانہ بے گے۔ بیان می حرید کما کیا ہے کہ فیمل اران کی جانب سے اعرہ اور مرصدی تعیول قرت 'خانقين' بدراابوالخشيب ادرغالاديزا *پرچيش* منوں کے بوائ حملوں اور وروں کے در سے کی جانوالی گولدباری کے بعد کیا گیاہے۔ بیان کے مطابق امران کے ان حلوں کے میتیے میں عراقی شروں کی لیک بوی تعداد

بغداد - ۲۸ ر فروری (رائش) مراق نے اعلان کیاہے

کددہ اپنے حقیٰ فسریسرہ اور دیگر مراکز پرام انی بمباری کے جواب میں ام ان کے شمول اور تعبول پر منظ کرے گا۔ بلاك اور زخى موحني اورشري الملاك كوشد يد تقصان بهنيا اسے قبل مراآ کی جانب سے اعلان کیا گیاتھا کہ بھرہ اور فرند پر ایرانی کولد باری کے باعث سات شری بلاک اور سولہ زخی ہوئے ہیں۔ بغداد میں عراق کے ایک فوقی تر عان ناس بلت كى تديد ك عراقي طيارول ف

جفار= ۲۸ فروری (رائش) ایدویشیا کے سفاری یادک میں چر بھوے شیروں نے ایک ریجر سل کر کے اسے کھالیا 'جصان کاراتبلانے میں در ہو می تھی۔ ب واقد بمرات كومفرني جاوا كمسفاري يارك يس بوار يجر شروں کور اتب منانے مار باقفاک شروں کا مالے کے عین وسط میں اس کی کار جواب دے می ایک شاہد کے مطابق ایک شیرے ۲۳ سال وارسنور چملانک نگادی جب وائی کارے باہر قال کہ اے مرمت کر سکے۔ وومرے

بلاك بونے والے ایک وسرے

کے عم زاد بھے ان سقے تل ابیب ۱۲۸ و دری (رائف) مقبوضه عرب علاقے فسطینیوں کے خلاف اسرائیلی سیکورٹی فیرسز کے تھے۔ کے نتیج میں طرید وو افراد بلاک ہو سے جیک کر شتہ کیارہ بشتوك كي احتجابي المركب و درين بلاك بوسفوالوس كي تعدا و نے تف میں میں امری وزیر فارجہ جاری شاری آ مد کے بعدت اجوامن مشن برامرائل اور عب ممالک کے ورمیان آجارہ ہیں افکا طبئی موت کے خاف آبارے مائتے ہیں۔ وہ امن کوششوں کی بحالی کے سلسلے میں

جعرات كومشرق وسطى بيني تقيد فين في كاب كدوه مغمل كندس مع كاوس عود مي دوقلسطينيان كى باكت کی آزہ ترین خیروں کی بڑ آل کر رہی ہیں۔ فنسطیتی پریس مروس نے تنایا کر سرتہ سال اور ۱۳ سال ووفلسطیتی توجوان

حجو رہنتے میں ایک ووسرے کے عم زاد تھے" ہفتہ کی شب

محذر بر فرجول ك اصلى أيم تين سنة ما تد فانزيك شي بلاك

بوے ایجنی نے بتایا کہ مغربی کنارے کے یمووی آباد

كارون سناس رات كاوس مي واحل موسفى كوششىكى

کیمن ویراتین سفان کاراستارد کا۔ دیر محفافیتی آیک بس

ور صف در جن ك لك بمك ووسرى كازيول من وبال

منع فنسطیتی بریس سروس کے مطابق فوجیوں نے غبارے

مان كريد كوروش كياور يرقار كك كاور وواعالى

عم انسه كولى ادراحم ايرايم البهركوني كليون

و ني مو مر جال يكل مو كئد اسركي سفارت كارول فيها يا

كدوه فون كالمولاد الريكوس كاكر قارى تحقيقات

اربين ومغمل كنريمي رام افد كايك اسكول

ل الجريق اوران كي إس حال ي شريالك بول وال

قسطینیوں کی ایک فرست تھی ہوان کے ایک ساتھی کے مطابق میروں پر نام تھے کیلئے تی ۔ ہفت کی دات اسرائیل

اليدايد منتي كوديودياجس كماديد من امرائل كا

سوويت ائر لائتز كالحياره سأتبرياش

پائی شرمی اس بر اوت برے اسے پہلے کہ اس کے

ماتى دنجر استعلى كاكول الدام كريات.

ماسکو ۲۸ و فروری (آپ) سودیت مکوست نے ایک سافر میدر _ کی تای ش بلاک بوت والے افراد سے اہل خانہ کوتوجی بینام ارسال کئے ہیں چوسائیریا کے مان وسے م تاه موا تعاادر جواس مال سويت تجارتي فضائي ريظك كا مرااياماد فيدي يس من جاني فضان موار مودت خير رسال ناس فرقس بوا بازی کے ایک مقال افسر کے اور کا اس کا اس کے اور کا اس کا اس کا اس کا استان اس کا استان اس کا فدائی اوے کی صدویس مرکز ساہ موسمیا جس پر ۵۱ افراد مینود تھے۔ طیارے کو جاتی کے دوران اللہ الگ می۔ مرکت تل اور پینو کیمیکل کامر کرے۔ ماس نے پچھے افراد کیلاکت کی خرد ی مران کی محج تعداد نمیں بیان کی-

سری انکامیں بارودی سرنگ کاد مقما که تین بھارتی فوتی بلاک زخی

بحارتي فيجول فيمرن بحرت د كحنوالى عورتيل كمندر كو تحرب على الما

ترکی کےوزیر اعظم ایران کے دورہ پر

افقرہ ۲۸ فردری (رائش) ترکی کے وزیر اعظم ترکت اوزل مرال امران جنگ اور اقتصادی سرصدی تعاون بر امرانی د بنماؤی سے سرکاری استیت کے کے آئ سران رواز ہو محک رحمت اورل نے 'جوار ل مل مواق کادورہ كرفوالي بن كماكران كالمك موال اورايان ك ورمیان ایم مال سے ماری فارو کے سای مل ک الله ميدد يدريار بالدول الدال الكاوى خررسال المجنى كوبتاياك تركى جنك عن بدستور فيرجاندار

الكريتري كروى بيجال ووعورتول فيعارق المنافوج اور آل افيوں كرورميان اوائى كے فاقے كے لئے مران مرت مابواب بني كالوك ايك كين في تاباب ك المال فيول فيسنا كرمند كوكيرسنل للاب اور تعييد بن كرفو ينفذ كر و يأميل بسد اس كمين مفتاياك اس اقدام كامتعمد عاليا لوكول كومرن بحرت ركف والى دو مورتن افعادن مالدويري المالورييس سالدواديول نيسلا كى عايت كے في برنے ہے، وكتاب بن كافرت فوی روز یس واحل ہو کیا ہے۔ ان دونوں حورتیل کا موائد كرف والفي أكمول فيقايات كروه بحت كمزور الديك يماور ي لخت قاصري - المول في تا ياكان المون يرتن البادروون سيد موش طارىء مكتب

كوليو ٢٨ ر فروري (رائش) مرى لنكاك مشرقي قصيفي

مكادح كرن مسين قانون اقامرسينك عافوالى ترميم كاعسلان

اسيد عموى يا عارضى اتامه كى تجديد يس ماخر ير مرف وووجار يوميد جماند اواكر تايزے كا- بتايا كياہے كداس کے تے فیر ملیوں کے قانون اقاسی تریم کر دی ہے۔ اور اب اس کی ظاف ور زی کے مرتکب ہونے والوں کو ترمم کے مطابق ہو آج مرکاری کرنے میں شائع مولی مكومت نے فير كليول كے قانون اقامدي ترميم كردى باوراسى ظاف ورزى يراب برميني ياميين كريكه ونول كملية اخرر موردارى بجائة كفن دود دارا رامول کاور ایسینگر بشدن مکام پسلے کی طرح کا تجریش شال میری یا چری میینے کی عام پر میں ' بکدان ونوال کی تیاد پ

دوسری جنگ عظیم کے مدفون براسرار خزانے کی تلاش

كما و مسلك ليك وضاحي نوث يس كما كميا ي كريجيل

ش كے مطابق جرمائے كى رقم أيك سى تقى خواد طااف ور دى

ایک وان کی مویالیک میضی کر یومید کی بنیاد اس التا احتیاد

خیلا۔ ۲۸ ر فروری (رائش) قلیائن میں تمشدہ انزانے كى كموج لكافيدا سارام كيول كاخبال سير كريدى ونول تك ويك ك زبل عدين من دي مد سد كوسع وخائز تك وينج جائين في عص شيادين ازمند تذيم ك اليتي قلمد كي يج ازت رماني كي يد فاول ك قریب و تن کیا ممیا تھا۔ ان دیکھے تشدد کے جھکنڈوں ہے ليس يدية خاسة سوية في حفاظت كيلية ذيرا من محة مين جن من بچیلے مفتے کھائی کرنے والے ووظیائی باشندے ولاك بوكك اس كا الكشاف تراف كي الأش ين معروف عاعت كرمتمايارس سيكذو فلدت كيا-انوں نے کماکدمشور ہے کہ اساطری یا اثیر فراز بنگ

دوافراد جان ميهاتم وهوتيكيس

باقی دو سر<u>ند</u> صفحه بر

اسية معاوش كى موجودكى من فيرى طوريرات يتبيت كا آناز

كرديا- جارئ شلزكو بوج ست شرق وسطى كدورسدر

ين ايدهة بوسة مسأتل كا مامنا تعادد امرائيل اردن

اور شام می انسی ان مکول کے رہنماؤی سے بلت چیت

من كوكي يش دفت حاصل نسي عولي تقى - شار مصر مي ميار

محظ قیام کے بعد امرائل داہی جانے دائے تھے اور ی کو

اضمی ددباره عمان جاکر ولی عمد شنراده حسن عدا قات

كراب المركى حكام كم مطابق جاري شلزاس مشن ك

وودان سووى عرب نسي جارب ليكن نائب وزير خارج

رج دُ من کی چد ونول میں ریاض اور وسٹی روائی متوتع

استنول کی ایک فیکٹری میں بم کا

وهماكه 'أيك فخص بلاك

اعتبول ۲۸ فروری (رائغ) اعتبول کے ایک

مضافة لل علاقين آئ يولس بوكى كمائ بم كادحاك

مواجس على أيك فينس بلاك اور دوسراز تني مو كيا_ بإليس

کے مطابق دھاکے سے کئی کاروں کو تعمان پنجااور کئی

الدول كى كركيال أوث منس جواحدل كرموانى از_

ے قریب یا کیوائے کے طلاقے میں لکڑی کی میزس عانے

والحفيك كارفاندي بوار يولس فابتدا وحاكركي مي

سیای مخرک کو خارج از امکان قرار دیا مجس بس۸ اساله

عورت مادرن بلاك اوراس كابلية خي بو كيايو فيكثري كا

جنوبي افريقه كطيارس كى الكولاير

أيك جفتة من دوبار بمباري

طيامة مشكن وقاعي ذرائع يحتم كركئيس جب يتولى افريقه

لواعراً۔ ۲۸ر فروری (رائش) انگولائے ایے فری

ميربورخاص مين هندووك اور پوليس مين تصاوم ' دوا فرا د بلاک ٢٣ زخمي

سر کاری دفاتر کونذر اتش کرنے کی کوشش متعدد افراد گر فآر کرلے گئے كرا چى يى مسلح افراد نى فائرتك كرك ايك شخص كوبلاك يا چى كوزخى كرديا

کی چادا پڑی۔ مقامی لیٹروں کا کماہ کے بولیس نے سوت زائم معدول كوكر فأوكر ليلب لكن إلىس معقال بكاس فمرف يورعون كوري كيا واست عرالياب باكتان عن المده معمل الليت عن ين عن عن المرابع والمرى المرابع المرابع

*عدّ حنی میارکت ب*ان چریت کے وران شورام میش میں بیٹ ان اس کے آما هردونو رحسوس كرتيج سيعى كرها بريلى كيرة تماوينه ين يوايسرا فراهين وسنسل قابره ٨٦ ر فروري (رائش اسر في وزير خارجه جارج مدارتی کل من پنهایا کیا۔ حنی مارک در ماری شازنے شلزنے آج معرض مدد حنی مبادک سے تین کھنے مشرق وسطى امن تجاويز يربات ويبت ش كزار ساور كماك ہم دونوں محسوس کرتے ہیں کے ادارے یاس کھے تجاویر ين جواميدانواب- عمد تكارول عمات چيت سان كاتبرواس كاخاسكاراب كدو محبوس كرتيس كراد المره يسان تجاويز يرانسول فيش رفت كى ب جوكيل ازیں امرائیل اردن اور شام میں سائل میں تھری ہوتی

وكمانى وق تحي - جارئ شكر آج مي القدس سے قابرہ

منع تع اور انس زروست سكور في انتظامات كے تحت

علاقے میں لیک ہندو لڑک کے مین افوام مستعل ہو کر مركارى دفاتر وحمله كرفوا في تغريبان برار بعد ادر بوليس كورميان تساوم من دوافرا و ولاك اور تيس زخى موسے ایک سرکاری بان میں کما کیا ہے کہ جوم ان ربورٹول کے بعد اشتقال میں آگیا تھا کہ ایک مسلمان زمیندار نے سولہ سالہ ہندہ اڑکی سیتا کو انجا کرکے اے میرود خاص میں آیک مجسٹریث کے دورو مسلمان کرایا ب- بیان کے مطابق آیک جوم نے جوسلے تھا النگ کی باذيالي كامطاب كرت بوع يولس ير حمل كيااور مركادى وقار کو ندر اتش کرنے کی کوشش کی۔ پیس نے پہلے آنومیس پیمنگ کر جوم کو حتشر کرنے کی کوشش کی جس کی تعداد دس برار کے قریب پہنچ چکی تھی لیکن اس کاررہ ائی كأكونى الرئسي بواراس موقع يرجوم كي طرف ع فاترك

کے پسماندگان کیلئے ایدادی ادارہ قائم ہوگا' کابینہ نے فرمان کے كرائي- ٢٨ فروري (رائش) ياكتان كے جنوبي مسودے کی منظوری دیدی كيت. ٢٨. فروري (كونا) كوي كاييد كاجلاس

فينوآ خامل معنت ولي حدود زيراعظم كي صدارت من متعقد بواعا: تين اور بين الاتواي ساسي واقعات اور مغيونسه علاتول يس فلسفينون يربوسفوا فامرائلي تشدد كوروك کے گئے وق رابطوں پر قور کیا۔ مرکاری تر شان کے مطابق اجا س شر وزرا می مختلف ویوروں پر قورہ قوش کیا ميد اعلى منت ولى عدووزير اعظم في كابيد كوميان فيلى کی اس خواہش ہے آگاہ کیا کہ وہ ملک کے وفاع میں سان ويدوالول ياليماند كان كيله الدادي اواري كقام کی خواباں ہے۔ کا بینہ نے اس سلسلے میں فرمان کے مسودے کی بہتی معظمری دی۔ اجلاس میں کی بیتای معالمات یو نور ت بعد ضروری قرار واوی بیم منظور کی کی م كرك كياره يوليس والول كوز فحى كرويا كياجس بريوليس كو

امریکه اوراسران کے در میان مزید خفیه رابطوں کا نکشاف

·· صدر ریکن کے ایک قریبی دوست نے دو مضتے قبل تمران کادورہ کیاہے ' آبزرور



کے طیاروں نے ایک بغد میں دومری بار اپنے مدید راوارون اور ميزائل سكرون كوروسة كارلاكر لواكوك شرکے قریب ٹھکانوں پر بمیادی کی جو مرکزی فوتی اور كوشش كميتيم فود مدر وطويلي كوفرج كاظب ركفتوالي القعادي مركزت أجم تاياكياب كر بحيط مفترك جان قری اسیلی نے معزول کرویا تھا۔ جزل نوریکانے کما کہ سی والے تملے کی دن بعد تک بھی ان کے اثرات کے آئی اے کی جانب سے خود ی " یانام مینو" شائع کیا کیا بارے می آزادان درائع سے کوئی تعمدین صی بو سی۔ ب كوتك وه صلى بمين فيرمنحكم بناتا وراقصادي طور يرجارا الكولا اور جنولي افرجه في مخلف وعوب كفيس ان گادبانا جائے ہیں آکہ ساتی ابدی جنم الے اور بھروہ مسلح حلول في لياكو ك في كاعدول كو متحر كردياء ليد لفنائي متترب- مغمل سفارت كادول ك مطابق اس انواج کے در ممان تصادم کرواسکس۔ جزل نور مان حرم كن كدوه (ى آلى اے) ليك باسه تطري تاريال شركوا عملاش محفوظ زين خيال كماجا ما تعاجس كاوفاع مب

ميندة- ٢٨ فروري (رائر) يانامه عن في ليند ميول انوزولوريك كاب كدامريك كي سنزل الملي بس (ى آئىاك) ايك كفرتى حكومت كي قيام كى راه بموار كرف كيك بالمدين عدم التحكم مداكرف كامعوديا رى بىد انول نىد بات ميدرد كاليك بخت دوده ے انٹرویس کی۔ بدائرویج ال نوریا کو گزشتہ جعرات کو پانامہ کے صدر اورک آرنوروز لی کی جانب ہے

عبوري حكومت كامسئله تصفيرين باخير كاباعث بن سكتاس یا کتان اور افغانستان کے در میان جنیوا ندا کرات کانیادور بدھ کو شروع ہو گا خطیط کے بارے میں بہت کم اشکافات متوقع ہے۔ جنیوا ۲۸ رفردری (رائش) افغانستان کے مسئلے کے برے میں کمی سمجھوتے پر پینچنے کے لئے پاکستان اور

یاکستان کی جانب سے افغانستان کی موجودہ حکومت کے مات كى مجموتى برد يخط كرف سا الا كما جاد كاب کو کے الدام موجودہ افغان حکومت کو قانونی دیشیت دیے كاباعث سن كالم بعض مقارت كار اور خفام اس باري مں برامیدیں کہ اس کا کوئی حل طاش کیاجا سکتاہے تھن غاكرات كي آماز ي فل في طالتار موصول مو رے ہیں۔ اتوام متحدہ کے ایکی ڈیا کو کورڈویز کاجو جنیوا مذاكرات من وونول فريقول كدرميان والبط كاكام كرتيب كمناب كان كخيال سمجود واضح طورير وكماني وسدباب ياكتان كامطالب كه جنواص كمي محموتي وسيطول عديمل افعاستان بناك ميوري حكومت قائم كى جائ ماكه مكن خلند جنكى كورد كاجا يحاور افتان مهاجرين كيواليي فانت مامل بويك مودت وض اور افغانستان كاكمتاب كمد عيدي ظومت كي تفكيل

افغانستان کے ورمیان اقبام تھدہ کے زمر اجمام جیوا غاكرات كانيا دور آكيمه بده كو شروع مورباب ادر مفارت کارول کا کماے کہ افتانستان کے تعنیے کے اہم

انظامى اصلاحات يربهت جلد عملدر آمد شروع كروياجائ كالراشد والعافراد كالمطح تك يدحاكي جاسكين انهول فدوزنامه

کیتد ۲۸ فردری (کتا) کیت کے وزیر دولت رائ امور كاين جنب راشد عيدالس الراشد في تايا القبس على شائع مون والے ایك اعروبو على كماك الميلائز يوروفي الوقت متحدد ترجي مرد كرامول كي تياري ك للے بیفور تی کے ساتھ تعاون کردیا ہے آکہ آراس

ے كراك منتقل مين كوية ومددارى موى كى سے كدو مرکاری اور برائوے اوارول کے الائٹن کی مخابوی کا قالی جائزوسل آک سرکاری شیدی کام کرندوالے اعلى ريت يافته ملے كي توانين في شيم من كام كرنے

كالواس بمارتي فيتول في آج بندؤول ك أيك مندركي خلیجی جنگ کے خاتمے پربات جیت

رے گا آہم وہ افق اور تمران کے درمیان دستے تر تعاول

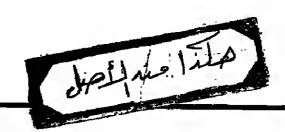
كالكات كاجازه ليماج على-

ياني دو سرسياستاند س

الله مرور آئن فوقی وجمانور ملاوست قائم مقام صدر ماؤکل صدارتی کل کلم کارے اپنے حامیوں کے تعریق کا جواب وے دے جی

ميرى خالفت تكار أكوام معلى اجازت و عباني مروري كي كي برل إدريكا

ير طرف كرن كي كوخش المع قبل ديكارة كما كيا- اس



Winter Games close with a burst of glitz and colour

CALGARY, Alberta, Feb 28. (AP): The Winter Olympics, which opened with a folksy salute to Canadian traditions, closes today with a high-tech hurst of glitz and colour on an outdoor skating rink.

Springlike temperatures of recent days threatened to fizzle the finale, but the weather promised to oblige.

The show will be illuminated from a computer-controlled lighting system made up of thousands of powerful bulbs mounted on four towers seven stories tall.

This is it. This is the higgest show in the world. How many other shows play to 2.5 billion people?" said Marc Raymond, handling the lighting of the show at McMahon Stadium. "It's going to be a burst of colour."

Just as they did with the opening ceremony, organisers are keeping details of the closing a

What is known is that it involves hundreds of skaters, including US Olympic gold medalists Dorothy Hamill and Scott Hamilton and Canada's Toller Cranston, a hronze medalist in 1976.

There also will be fireworks, a flag exchange between the mayor of Calgary and mayor of Albertville, France - site of 1992 Winter Games. The Olympic flame which hurned for 16 days also will be extinguished.

The ice inside McMahon stadium had to be protected from several days of 10-degree C (60degree F) weather by a layer of plastic foam

The skaters weren't worried about the condition of the ice, hut the possibility that winds would hamper their jumps and spins, said Leanne Pockar, an assistant working on the

Windy conditions are very hard to deal with for skaters in a choreographed programme. With the costumes the skaters are wearing, a strong wind would make it very difficult for them to get into position quick enough," she said. "We can handle anything hut the wind,"

Forecasts called for temperatures around freezing (32 degrees F) and for moderate winds of about 16 kph (10 mph).

Hoppe breaks course record in bobsled

CALGARY, Alberta, Feb 28, (AP). Defending gold medalist Wolfgang Hoppe of East Germany broke the course record by more than a second yesterday to take the lead in the four-man Olympic bobsled competition at the midway point.

The final two heats will be held today, with the combined times of the four heats determining the winner.

Hoppe, 30, winner of the twoman and four-man golds at Sarajevo in 1984, took advantage of a good draw that had him going off third among the 26 sleds in the first heat, covering the 1,475-metre (4,838-foot) course in 56.16 second to beat the course record of 57.25 set hy Canadian driver Chris Lori last month.

Sixteen sleds were below the record on the first run, which began two hours early at 8 am. local time, as organisers tried to avoid the mild-weather problems that delayed last week-

end's two-man event. The track slowed noticeahly for the second heat, in which no one bettered Lori's old mark. But Hoppe - this time racing in the middle of the track -- had the second-fastest time of the heat at 57.31 for a first-place total of

Janis Kipours, the Soviet driver who beat out Hoppe for the gold medal in last weekend's weatherbeaten two-man event. was second today in 1:54.00, followed by a pair of Swiss drivers. Ekkehard Fasser in 1:54.20 and 43-year-old Hans Hiltehrand at

A US sled driven by veteran Brent Rushlaw was a surprising fifth in 1:54.39.

The United States hasn't won a bobsled medal since taking a bronze in 1956 and wasn't expected to contend this year because of international dissension and an uneven sled-development programme.

Badminton line-ups

CHELTENHAM, England, Feb 28, (Reuter): Sweden became the eighth and final team today to qualify for the Thomas Cup badminton finals for men itarting in Kuala Lumpur on May 23.

Sweden beat the Neth-:rlands 3-2 in Amsterdam to join ingland and Denmark as the hree qualifiers from Europe. In the Uber Cup for women

he Netherlands beat Sweden 3-2 oday to qualify with fellow uropeans England and Denrark who secured their finals laces yesterdny.

DEBI THOMAS WILTS UNDER PRESSURE

Witt retains Olympic figure skating title

CALGARY, Feb 28, (Reuter): Katarina Witt of East Germany retained her Olympic figure skat-ing title but the "duel to Carmen" did not match its billing as Debi Thomas wilted under pressure last night.

Witt turned a triple jump into a double but was otherwise flawless, though her scores left. Thomas room to take the title. Erred

But the American erred on her opening combination jump and two more mistakes ruined her gold medal chances. "After I didn't land that combination, I lost beart a bit. I just didn't want to stay out there any more," Thomas said.

Petite Canadian Liz Manley won the free skating final to take the silver medal, relegating Thomas to third place.

Witt and Thomas both skated to music from the Bizet Opera, which they selected independen-

Witt, who has also won six European and three world crowns, became the first woman to retain the Olympic title since Sonja Henie of Norway captured her third in succession in 1936.

"I am very proud about this," she said. "I wanted to repeat what I had done because it has been a long time. And I think it could be a long time until someone does it again.

Happy
"When I skated my
programme I was happy about it and about the jumps. But I thought when I didn't do the triple loop but only a double that if Debi did all her jumps she could

"But it didn't happen. I saw she was very nervous. She showed she is really human, not

'invincible' as some papers said.

She can make mistakes under pressure and is not a miracle."

Both Witt and Thomas agreed that skating last - as Thomas had to do - was difficult. "It's hard to do that, though (did it (at the world championships) in Cincinnati last year," Witt Said.

Witt, shightly tipsy and gig-gling repeatedly after needing a bottle of beer to satisfy doping control, said: "I feel happy because I feel I deserved this victory. I feel that I did all three parts of the competition well and I think it is fair that I got the gold

Moved up

Witt was third, one behind Thomas, in the compulsory figures and won the short programme as she and Thomas moved up to first and second. But the margin was significant and the free skating winner was certain to take the gold.

Witt finished with 4.2 points to 4.6 for Manley and 6.0 for Thomas.

Manley, did four triple jumps, the same as Witt, in a sparkling programme which took her from third to second.

She was bubbling afterwards.
With Debi and Katarina getting the attention, I was off doing my own thing and I've felt very relaxed this week.

Combination

"I knew I had trained right and was on schedule to do well here," added Manley, considered an inconsistent skater in the past.

Thomas two-footed the landing on the second jump in her combination of two triple toe loops, fell off the landing of a triple loop and put a hand down to save herself on a triple sal-

"When I don't land the first combination, it's always hard for

wide outhreak of "Tomha mania" of proportions usually

reserved for major soccer vic-

including those working for the

two main news agencies, began a

strike yesterday that was to last

until tomorrow morning.

Tomba, who already had been promised a new Ferrari sports

car hy his father after winning the gold in the giant slalom on Thur-

sday, earlier clinched the World

Cup slalom title by winning four

He had been confident of vic-

tory on the eve of the race, say-

ing: "It will be easier than in giant

It didn't turn out to be that

easy, bowever. On Thursday, he

had beaten Austria's Hubert

Strolz by more than a second in

Softened

Woerndl, a 28-year-old cus-toms officer who finished 10th in

this event at the 1980 games hut

did not make the West German

team in 1984, benefitted from his

No. I starting position yesterday

in the first run on a course sof-

of five races this season.

slalom, trust me."

giant slalom.

But other Italian journalists,

me," she said. "I tried and gave it everything I had. It just wasn't

"I'm glad it's over and I can get on with my life. Now it's back to school," added the California medical student.

Medal standings CALGARY, Alberta Feb 27, (UPI): Medal standings after Saturday's events.

Soviet Union East Germany Sweden Switzerland Austria United States



Narrow win in men's slalom

Tomba digs gold again in ski race

28, (AP): Alberto Tomba made good on his boasts, coming from behind to narrowly win the men's slalom yesterday and become the first Italian skier to ever win two gold medals at a Winter Olym-

pics.
"La Bomba" (the bomh), who was third after the first run, posted the second-fastest time in the 61-gate second series, 47.85 seconds. His aggregate time of I minute, 39.47 seconds nipped Frank Woerndl of West Ger-many by six-hundredths of a second.

Edge

Woerndl, who had a 0.63-second edge over Tomba after the first run, was nearly a full second slower than the 2I-yearold Italian superstar in the second series and had to settle for the silver in 1:39.53

Paul Frommelt finished third 1:39.84 to take the bronze, Liechtenstein's first medal of these

The large Italian contingent cheered and waved flags after Tomba, 13th to start the second run, finished the course. They broke into tumult when

Jonas Nilsson of Sweden, who had been second after the first run, and Woerndl failed to beat his time. The wild celebration was similar to the exultations



nbe hits a gate during the men's sleiom race.

that followed his victory on Thursday in the giant slalom. Bernhard Gstrein of Austria

finished fourth in 1:40.08, followed by longtime Swedish star Ingemar Stenmark, He was a discant 17th after the first run, but recaptured some of his past glory to clock the quickest second head of 47.51 to wind up fifth in

I:40,22

Nilsson was sixth in 1:40.23. Pirmin Zurbriggen of Switzerland, who already owns a gold and bronze medal at these Games, was seventh in 1:40.48.

government television in Italy, where Tomba's first gold medal performance drew a record

The race was shown live on

tened by warm temperatures. He won the statom at the 1987. World Championships but never has finished first on the World

Flying Dutchwoman doubles her pleasure with a skating victory

(AP): Yvonne Van Gennip, the flying Dutchwoman who enjoys beating East Germany's top speed skaters, doubled her pleasure last night with a victory in the 1,500 metres.

Two months after surgery on

her right foot, the 23-year-old Van Gennip won her second gold medal of the Winter Olympics hy mastering the 3-3/4 laps of the indoor Olympic oval in an Olympic-record 2 minutes, 0.68

Most ever Karen Kania of East Germany won the silver to give her three medals here and eight overall in her three Olympics, the most ever hy a female speed skater.

Teammate Andrea Ehrig took the bronze in 2:01.49 to go along with the silver she earlier claimed in the 3,000.

Last Tuesday, Van Gennip. who specialises in the middle distances, won the 3,000 metres with a world record and then said she enjoyed beating East Germans, who have been the dominant power in women's speed skating since 1984.

The 1.67-metre Haarlem resident noted that the East German stars had rated her a likely winner after they left the scene, but said she wanted to prove she could do that now.



Van Gennip races to her second gold in women's 1,500 metre

But thanks to Van Gennip, the East Germans have managed only one gold medal in the four women's events completed here, when Christa Rothenburger won the 1.000 metres on Friday night.

Van Gennip's time last night beat the Olympic mark of 2:03.42 set by Kania in 1984 but was short of the world record of 1:59.30 that the East Germans established in 1986.

It was only the third of nine speed-skating events so far that a world record was not set.

The 26-year-old Kania, who

has been bothered by a throat infection, finished in 2:00.82. She had gold medals at 500 metres and 1,000 metres in 1980 and in the 1,500 in 1984, then has added a bronze and two silvers

She has not said whether she will enter today's 5,000 metres, which is not one of her strongest

American Bonnie Blair, the old medalist at 500 metres and a hronze medalist at 1,000 metres, started quickly but faded in the final 400 metres to lag well behind in 2:04.02.

Lineker gives Barcelona upset win

Two goals by England inter-national Gary Lineker helped Barcelona stage an upset win against Atletico Madrid while Spanish soccer League leaders Real Madrid were held to an

away draw by Seville. Barcelona's win yesterday was a big hlow for second-placed Atletico's hopes of catching up with Real who, despite stum-hling against Seville, now sit on a comfortable six-point lead.

Dramatic Barcelona, who had looked in danger of being overwhelmed in the first half hour, came alive in dramatic fashion in the 31st minute when West German midfielder Bernd Schuster broke away down the left wing before crossing the ball for Lineker to slam into the net from close quarters. Eight minutes later Lineker

st inside the penalty area hut Atletico's goalkeeper Abel Resino managed to deflect the ball for a corner. Atletico's attacking trio of

Julio Salinas, Marcos Alonso and Portuguese star Paolo Futre, who had looked dangerous in the opening stages were unable to find a winning combination. . Lincker put the result beyond

contention 10 minutes after the interval when he took advantage of a mistake hy Atletico defender Juan Arteche to break through and fire a shot past Resino.

Barcelona coach Luis

Aragones pulled off Lineker to rest the striker ahead of Bar-

celona's Uefa Cup quarterfinal first leg clash away against Bayeru Leverkusen next week. Former Real player Cholo Ruiz helped put Seville ahead

give the visitors their 15th victory

of the season before 15,000 spec-

In Krefeld, Pierre Littharski

converted a penalty for Cologne in the ninth minute hut Robert

Prytz did the same for Uerdingen

five minutes later to salvage a

And in Kaiserslautern, Wol-

fram Wuttke scored three goals

to spearhead the home side's

In Brussels, new coach

Raymond Goethals failed to

make an immediate impact on

Belgian champions Anderlecht

who crashed to another disap-

pointing defeat yesterday four

days before the first leg of their

European Cup quarterfinal against Benfica of Portugal.

Anderlecht called on Goeth-

als, who has coached the cluh

before and also the Belgian

national team, after they dismis-

sed Georges Leekens on Tuesday

following a run of poor results.

against Beerschot, a defeat com-

pounded by the sending off of Dutch defender Adri Van Tig-

gelen for punching Beerschot

striker Dirk Goossens in the face.

But they lost 2-1 at bome

triumph over Schalke.

MAORID. Feh 28, (Reuter): came close to scoring again with against the champions after half with a shot which ke goalie Paco Buyo fumbled and dropped before Seville striker Jose Salguero pounced and netted the ball.

Equaliser
Real midfield star Emilio Butragueno scored a brilliant cqualiser shortly after the interval, running on to a pass from Gordillo and sending a rising shot past Sevilla's goalk-

Despite taking complete command of the midfield, Real, who face Bayern Munich in a European Cup quarterfinal next week, could not clinch the winner against a determined Seville side.

Three goals hy Schastian Losada, on loan from Real Madrid, helped sweep Espanol to a 4-2 victory over Real Valladolid.

CANMORE, Alberta, Feh 28, Sweden. (AP): Sweden's Gunde Svan unleashed a brilliant display of strength and willpower on the windswept ski trails and won the 50-kilometre freestyle cross-country race at the Winter Olym-

The 26-year-old Svan won the blue ribhon event yesterday hy l minute, 5.5 seconds for his second gold medal at the Calgary Games and his fourth victory in two Olympics.

Completed Svan completed the course, which had a total vertical climh of 1,794 metres, in 2 hours, 4 minutes, 30.9 seconds.

He then headed out on the course for a few kilometres to relax and savour his victory alone in the hlizzard before being congratulated by King Carl XVI Gustaf and Queen Silvia of

starting 69th out of the 70 skiers who set out for the endurance test early in the morning and was able to control the leading skiers'

times all the way. "I have always preferred to be among the late starters," said Svan, who led Sweden to the gold medal in Monday's 40-kilometre

"But it could have been a gam hie to go out late today. It could have been a lot tougher had the hlizzard started earlier in the race. It would have made the snow softer.

Italy's Maurilio De Zolt, who took last year's 50-kilometre title in the World Championships. finished second in 2:05.36.4.

The hronze medal went to Andy Grunenfelder in 2:06.01.9, Switzerland's first in an Olympic

eross-country race since 1972 at

Svao, who also won a silver and a bronze medal in the 1984 Winter Games at Sarajevo. Yugoslavia, now has six medals

in two Olympics. That is three medals short of the record nine won by fellow Sweden Sixteen Jernberg, who completed in three Olympics between 1956 and 1964.

Svan, who emerged as the world's premier cross-country skier in the last decade, also won the World Cup overall title three times and holds three World

Championships.
The tall blond Swede was in command from the first stride vesterday. He was almost 50 seconds ahead of Grunenfelder after the 15-kilometre checkpoint. Halfway through, Svan led the Swiss hy 1 minute. 7.5

Brilliant Svan wins 50km cross-country race

But I wasn't sure I would win the race until the 45k mark," said Svan. "It's a nice feeling when you don't have to give everything to win a race." Grunenselder skied a steady

pace and was among the three fastest racers at every checkpoint along the course. 'Going into the last kilometre

I knew one medal was within reach," the Swiss said. "I tried to hang in there and do my best."

Up-and-down

Svan, who became the only double gold medallist in the men's cross-country events, had an up-and-down overall performance on Canmore Nordic Cen-

tre's hilly trails. He had been 10th in the 30k and only 13th in the 15k last week. Both events were in the classical style.

Bayern Munich rout FC Homburg

Roland Wohlfarth scored twice to lead Bayern Munich to a 6-0 rout of FC Homburg in a depleted West German soccer

programme yesterday.
But the second-placed Bavarians were unable to gain ground on leaders Werder Bremen, who defeated Bochum 1-0. Werder have conceded only nine goals in 21 games. Cologne remained in third

Bayern, after managing only a 1-I draw against lowly Bayer Uer-Five games were postponed because of snowy, cold weather or illness. Yesterday's only other game was Kaiserslautern's 5-2

place with 30 points, one behind

victor over Schalke. Bayern tuned up for their European Cup match against Real Madrid next Wednesday hy overwhelming bottom-placed FC Homhurg in front of only 8,500 freezing fans at Munich's

Olympic stadium. Wohlfarth opened the scoring in the eighth minute hut Homburg held the Bavarians until the second half when they exploded with five goals in less than 25

Andreas Brehme scored from a deflected drive in the 54th minute and Lothar Matthaeus followed with a penalty three minutes later. Hans Pfluegler, Wohlfarth and Michael Rummenigge then scored in the 72nd, 77th and 78th minutes respectively. Frank Ordenewtiz scored for

Werder in the opening minute to

Tennis finals

METZ, France, Feb 28, (Reuter): Results in the finals of the Lorraine Open tennis tournament in Metz today. Men's singles:

Jonas Svensson (Sweden) beat Michiel Schapers (Netherlands)

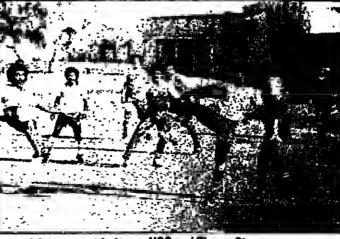
Royal Sporting reach quarterfinals of KMS soccer tourney ROYAL Sporting entered quarterfinals of the Kuwait Malayalee Samajam Trophy beating United Sporting Club (White) in the first of the three

matches played at Fahaheel grounds on the Kuwait National Day.
The only goal of this Group O match was scored by Camillo Gonsalves of Royal Sporting in the 20th minute of the second half. USC players struggled hard individually hut lacked as a team. Benny and Mohd Kunhu defen-ded their goal area well and goalkeeper Najmuddin was seen

ever vigilant at the goal mouth. Triggered
Taha and Sahajan triggered few penetrative moves from the midfield but the forwards could not respond to this promptly. Royal Sporting displayed better ball control and combination in

the second half. In the second match, Week End Sports Club subdued Indian XI from Group C in a 2-0 encounter. While right out Mustafa scored the first goal, central forward Andrew Fernandez increased the lead. Indian X1 lost all hopes when Barreto and Joaquim D'mello wasted two golden chances to equalise.

The Group A group match. United Goan Strikers established their supremacy defeating Al Shaah Sporting Cluh scoring a pair of goals to nil. In the 25th minute, Joseph Salema's header over the Al Shaah goalkeeper Said Alavi as he had advanced. gained their first goal.



A match in progress between USC and Eleven Stars.

A ruffle at Al Shaab goal area in the 10th minute of second half earned a penalty kick for United Goan Strikers and Joseph again made no mistake in scoring the second goal. Referee's decision of the penalty was silently questioned by the Al Shaab players and few of the spectators, but the play continued undisturbed. Further foul call by the referee against Al Shaab and a free kick awarded to UG Strikers at the opposite goal area in the 15th minute led to invasion of the field by a few outsiders and stoppage of play.

UG Strikers was declared as winner of the match as Al Shaab left the field refusing to continue with the play.
Al Shaab had put up a tough

fight throughout the match hut

UG Strikers rightly deserved the victory and outshone the oppouents in all aspects of the play.

In Friday's first match, XI Stars scored 4 goals in the tie-breaker which United Sporting Club (Blue) shot in only 3 and accepted their defeat (4-3). This match went in to extra time, of course goal-less, and ended in a penalty shoot-out, for the first time in the tournament. Although through penalty shoot out, USC (Blue) is the only team among all the losers of the 10 matches played so far who could

Invading The match started by Eleven Stars invading the United Sporting Cluh goal area. A powerful

score against winners here.

teams invaded either goal areas frequently.

The second half started hy USC (Blue) penetrating the XI Stars defence. Had the hullet shot by Nissar of USC not gone ahove the bar marginally, the game would not have gone into the extra time. Again in the 15th minute of second half Tomy Sehastian's beautiful header connecting a corner kick hy Cherian Mampully of USC rebounded off the post. Right out Johnson pounced on the rebound and fired a shot which

Jacob had a difficult time but he

was in good form.

graced the post and went out. Mathews in the defence ally warded off all the attacks by XI Stars' forwards. USC goalkeeper

In the second match, from Group B, Rising Boys ousted YMCA from the tournament. Mostly of young school boys, YMCA, put up a valiant fight and often invaded the oppon-ent's goal area. The lone goal of the match was scored by Andrew Fernandez of Rising Boys in the

last minute of the first half. Matches were supervised by referees from Indian Football Referees Association (IFRA).

Next Friday, March 4, three matches will be played. Vandana Sports will meet XI Stars at 6.30 am, Boys Own Club plays United Goan Strikers in the Group A quarter finals (8.00) and O'Assissi Boys will face Week End Sports Club at 9.30.



shot by Ruzar of XI Stars went over the bar by inches. Both The Rising Boys team.

beaten for second time

SYDNEY, Feb 28, (Reuter): A classy 73 off 84 balls by in-form Test opener David Boon inspired Tasmania to an easy five-wicket victory over Queensland in the McDonald's Cup limited overs competition in Launceston

today. Tasmania coasted to 151 for five from 40.4 overs after Queensland managed only 150 for eight in their 50 overs, despite not having to face the injured Dennis Lillee.

Medium-pacer Rodney
Tucker did the damage for the Tasmanians with four for 31 in his 10 overs.

It was Tasmania's second victory over Queensland in two days, following their shock 94run success in the Sheffield Shield yesterday - their first wio in 44 Shield games since 1983-84

lo Adelaide, Victoria beat South Australia hy six runs, restricting the Cup holders to 226 for six after Garry Watts' 81 hel-ped them to 232 io 49.5 overs. Man-of-the-Match Paul Jackson took four for 26 in his 10 overs for Victoria.

Today's games helped decide which four teams from two preliminary groups of three progress to the semifinals.

Results

lo Launceston: Queensland 150 for eight io 50 overs, Tasmania 151 for five in 40.4 overs (David Booo 73). Tas-

mania won hy five wickets. In Adelaide: Victoria 232 all out in 49.5 overs (Gary Watts 81). South Australia 226 for six in 50 overs (James Pyke 76). Victoria won hy six runs.

SPORTS BRIEFS

GCC tournament

RIYADH, Feh 28, (Kuna): Kuwait's national football team arrived here today accompanied by head of the Kuwaiti Football Federatioo Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed to take part in the ninth GCC tournament which opens oo Wednesday. The Kuwaiti delegatioo was

received hy head of the tournameot's Organising Committee Prince Faisal Bin Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz and senior Saudi sport officials.

Luton beat Oxford

LONDON, Feb 28, (Reuter): Briao Stein and Ashley Grimes struck with two beautifully-Lutoo beat Oxford 2-0 to clinch their place in the English League

Cup final.
The victory secured a 3-1 aggregate triumph for Lutoo and ensured their first appearance in a Wembley Cup final sioce 1959. They will meet Arsenal on April

Kenyan wins

NAIROBI. Feb 28, (Reuter): Kenya's world 10,000-metre champioo Paul Kipkoech won his country's selection meeting yesterday for the World Cross Country Championships, clocking 35 minutes 33 seconds over the 11.8 km course. Moses Tanui was secood in

35:36 with world cross country champion John Ngugi third in

Delhi marathon

NEW DELHI, Feb 28, (Xinhua): Murlidhar and Asha Agarwal yesterday won the men's and women's titles of the Delhi

marathoo respectively.

Murhdhar was timed in two hours 22 minutes 0.6 seconds, followed by Harphool Singh and Ajmer Singh who finished second and third respectively in 2:26.03 and 2:28.25.

lo the women's section, Agarwal woo with a time of 2:47.30.

Soviets win

YOKOHAMA. Japan, Feb 28, (Reuter): The Soviet Union, ins-pired by their top long distance runner Olga Bondarenko, led from start to finish to win the Yokohama women's relay road race today.

The Soviet team covered the 42.1-km (26-mile) six-leg relay course in two hours 15 minutes 41 seconds, hreaking the course record set by a Norwegiao team in 1986 by 61 seconds.

Bridge

HUBARA bridge results played on Satorday.

ist Mrs Sandra and Mr Imam. 2nd Mrs Jamila Akei and Mr Nabil Akel

3rd Nabeel Akil and Lollo Murthwaite.

1st Carpji and Wrexler. 2nd Chowdhary and Gazza 3rd. Ebrahim and Khalid Kahha.

Queensland NEW ZEALAND LOSE FIVE WICKETS AFTER TEA

Breakthrough gives England a chance to win

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Feb 28, (Reuter): Eogland captured five New Zealand wickets after tea on the fourth day of their second cricket Test and oow have a chance of winning the

match tomorrow.

New Zealand had been lookiog for a prospect of a declaration around lunch.

But afterputting oo 117 for the first wicket, they lost openers John Wright, Trevor Fraoklio and captain Jeff Crowe, effectively ending any prospect of a chase for quick runs.

The home side was 154 for five at the close with Mark Greatbatch on six and Martin Snedden yet to score. New Zealand have a lead of only 132.

The loss of Martin Crowe and

Mayotte, the second seed.

recovered from 2-5 down in the

second set to a void a third set and

eliminate sixth-seeded South African Christo Van Renshurg

Finest

Fitzgerald, cooquerer of world number one Ivan Lendl

earlier in the week, kept up the

finest play of his career by over-

whelming unseeded Jorge Lozano of Mexico 6-1 6-4. I feel sharp all around. The

ball is coming crisply off my racquet," said the delighted Aus-

tralian after the match.

championships.

Ken Rutherford just before the close put New Zealaod in a

precarious posicion. Graham Dilley began the collapse when he eoded New Zealand's 117 openiog stand by bowling Trevor Franklin for his tea-time score of 62.

Neal Radford then had Wright caught behind by Bruce French for 49, picking up his first wicket of the match.

Attractive Franklin's inniogs was more attractive, punctuated with strong drives off the froot and

back foot. His maiden Test half century was a personal triumph for Franklin who was so badly injured by a baggage trolley at London's Gatwick Airport in 1986 that doctors thought he might never

Mayotte to defend title

PHILADELPHIA, Feh 28. first five games of the set, losing (Reuter): Defending champion Tim Mayotte of the US and 16th just four points. Lozano ocarly fought his way seed John Fitzgerald of Australia back into the match in the second posted straight set victories yesset when he saved a match point terday to reach the final of the and won the ninth game for 5-4. \$602,500 US pro indoor tennis

The Mexican had four break points in the next game, hut Fitzgerald was up to the challenge as he saved all four and held serve to win the 62 minute match.

Overpowered

"He overpowered me," said Lozano. "His style of play is a little deceiving. He doesn't seem like he hits the ball hard, hut it is coming hard and he places it very

While Fitzgerald has played near the top of his game, Mayotte has struggled his way into the final.

"I thought last year I play some of the best tennis I ever played. I was doing everything better last year. This year I had to scrap my way through." play again. He was chosen for the first Test even though he was not able to run completely freely.

The New Zealand openers had been in complete control with none of the England bowlers presenting any particular

Long spell Off-spinner John Emhurey had a long spell before and after lunch but he failed to extract significant turn. England's attack lacked variety and it seems the visitors erred by oot including

spinner Eddie Hemmings.
But the dismissal of Jeff Crowe for ooe with the New Zealand score on 119 saw England sud-

denly come on top.

Jeff Crowe, who has been out of form throughout the season and whose place in the side must

now be in jeopardy, elected to come in before his brother Martin. He was lhw to Dilley playing oo shot to Dilley's slower ball.

Despite the initial breakthrough Eoglaod captain Mike Gatting did not really attack. Mark Greatbatch's first scoring stroke was a snick where third slip normally stands.

Scoreboard

NEW ZEALAND first immings 301 ENGLAND first innings: M. Moxon c J. Crowe b Chatfield.99 C. Broad c M. Crowe b Bracewell _9 T. Robinson c Morrison b Brac-

B. French c Franklin b Bracewell _ 13
P. Jarvis c Smith b Snedden......... 10

A SUPERB 73 runs by Abdul

Razzak and a fice spell of spin

bowling hy skipper Asad Baig

were the outstanding features

which led Evergreen Cricket Club to subdue Flying Arrows

Cricket Club in the Rahim

League sixture played at Ahmadi

Asad Baig winning the toss

went into bat first through Raz-

zaq and himself. The former was

out at the total of 37 runs. Dr Asif

joined Razzaq and took the total

to 90 runs before being out at his

individual 18 runs. Razzaq was

Rana Ashraf who came in oext

Rana Ashraf was a hit unfor-

while trying to lift the ball out of

severe at the other end.

N. Radford b Chatfield G. Diffey not out _____ Extras (lb-12 b-12 ab-5).

Fall of wickets: 1-27 2-135 3-211 4-220 5-222 6-234 7-267 8-282 9-308. 2005-222-5-348.

Bowling: Morrison 32-7-95-2
(5nb), Chatfield 31.1-15-37-4, Bracewell 39-8-88-3, Snedden 34-14-71-1,
Rutherford 5-1-8-0.

NEW ZEALAND second imings:

T. Franklin b Dilley..... J. Wright e French b Radford J. Wright e French b Kauros
J. Crowe lbw Dilley
M. Crowe lbw Jarvis
M. Greatback not out
M. Rutherford b Emburey

M. Snedden not out ...

Total (for five wickets). Fall of wickets: 1-117 2-119 3-119

4-150 5-153.

Bowling to date: Dilley 17-6-33-2,
Jarvis 18-6-34-1, Radford 13-3-37-1
(3ab), Emburey 27-15-30-1, Capel 51-13-0, Gatting 1-0-2-0.



Young Australia emulate seniors with an opening win

SYDNEY, Feh 28, (Reuter): Australia's young cricketers emulated their seniors with a crushing defeat of West Indies in the opening round of the first youth

World Cup limited overs tour-nament in Mildura today. Following Australia's victory in the World Cup in India and Pakistan last year, their under-19-year-old counterparts began in confident style with 112 by opener Brett Williams setting up their 73-run win.

Partnership

After an opening partnership of 141 Young Australia totalled 238 for five in their 50 overs. West Indies were bowled out for 165 in 39.5 overs with legspinner Adrian Tucker taking four for 42.

Young India scored a thrilling two-wicket wio over England in Renmark with only two balls to spare when Tailenders J Ramdas and Venkatapathi Raju put on an undefeated 40 for the ninth

Skipper Mike Athertoo had earlier top scored with 80 as England reached 172 for eight

win by 12 runs over Sri Lanka who were dismissed for 166 in 47.4 overs and Pakistan beat an International Cricket Conference (ICC) Associates XI by

for 163 in 49.2 overs and Pakistan replied with 166 for five in

tomorrow with the next stage of the preliminary round robin. The first semifinal is on March 10 with the final three days later. In Mildura: Australia 238 for five in 50 overs, innings closed (B. Williams I 12, D Playle 52). West Indies 165 in 39.5 overs (A Tucker four for 42).

Australia won by 73 runs. In Renmark: England 172 for eight innings closed (M Atherton 80, M Ramprakash 46). India 177 for eight in 49.4 overs (Senthilnathan 47)

India won by two wickets. Io Berri: New Zealand 178 for nine innings closed (P. Dohbs 40. S. Jaysuriya three for 34). Sri Lanka 166 in 47.4 overs (C Mendis 43, Sri Lanka 166 io 47.4 overs (C. Mendis 43, A Gale three for 30).

Pakistan won by five wickets.

Hadlee not

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Feh 28, (Reuter): Star New Zealand all-rounder Richard Hadlee is not available for the third ericket Test against England starting oo March 3, New Zealand Cricket Council chairman Boh Vance said.

Hadice, who shares the world record with Ian Botham for 373 Test wickets, injured a calf muscle on the first day of the first Test

in Christchurch. Hadlee tried out his leg io net practice yesterday and later said

was far from fully fit. have to go to India with the New

consider touriog India. He previously said he was not available for tours to the subcontinent.

Mercury Parts now available

Evergreen beat Flying Teenager upsets Reggi **Arrows in Rahim League**

OKLAHOMA CITY, Feb 28. (Reuter): Little-known teenager Brenda Schultz of the Netherlands upset third-seeded Italian Rafaella Reggi yesterday to set upa final against American Lori McNeil at the \$100,000

Oklahoma tennis tournament. McNeil, the top seed, capital-ised on a disputed call in the first set to capture the momentum and topple fourth seed Catarina Lindqvist of Sweden 6-46-1.

The 15-year-old Schultz, rated 150th io the world, used a surprisingly powerful serve and strong forehand to beat the 18th-ranked baselioer 7-6 6-3.

MeNeil's match turned on a disputed call at 4-4 in the first set. With the oioth game at deuce for the sixth time, McNeil hit a forehand that Lindqvist thought was long. The line judge ruled other-wise, however and McNeil foliowed with an ace to win the

Fitzgerald took the first set in just 21 minutes. He ran off the

FAIRFAX,Feh 28,(AP): Topseeded Martina Navratilova overpowered Hana Mandlikova last night, 6-4, 6-2, to join Pam Shriver in the finals of the

\$300,000 Virginia Slims of Washington tennis tournameot. Shriver, the second seed, earned a shot at the \$60,000 top prize with a 7-5, 7-6 victory over Gahriela Sabatini. Shriver notched a final-game service break to wio the first set, then captured the second set by winning the last five points of the

tiebreaker. Navratilova the world, today will be seeking her third tournament title in as many weeks and ninth championship at this stop on the tour. she owns a 32-3 lifetime record against Shriver, including 22 in a row since 1982.

Navratilova lost her serve ooly once in dispatching of Mandlikova, the defending champion, in 66 minutes. She registered breaks on Mandlikova's first two service games to take a 4-0 lead, then wrapped up the openiog set hy holding serve in the final game

after falling into a 15-40 hole.

iog the net at virtually every opportunity. She gaioed coorrol of the second set with breaks io games and five a od coasted from there to win the first meeting between the two since Mandlikova's upset victory in the finals of the

1987 Australiao Open. Shriver, ranked No.4 in the world, fired seven aces in elimio-ation the third-seeded Sabatioi in one hour, 37 minutes. Shriver lost her serve twice in the first five games, but held the rest of the way to dispose of the 17-year-old Argentine.

Dropshot

Shriver opened the match hy hlowing a drop shot at 30-40 to fall behind, but broke serve twice to take a 3-1 lead. Sabatini then registered another hreak, and the players stayed on serve until the final game of the set.

Down 5-6, Sabatini misfired on three straight backhands to dig herself ioto a 0-40 hole. She battled back to get to deuce, hut then hit a forehand that soared

kept Mandlikova at bay by rush-Norman cruises to Canberra Open victory

raced to a seveo-shot victory io the Royal Canberra Open golf

under-par on 269 with rounds of 62 70 69 and 68. After his stun-niog open round he admitted the last three days were 'pretty bor-

with the minimum of fuss.

a closing 70.

Io Oahu, Hawaii, Japan's
Ayako Okamoto began her 1988
season where she left off last year - with a one stroke victory over Americans Joanne Carner and Deh Richard in the Hawaiian Open golf tournament yester-

Okamoto, the top money winner last year, scored her 12th LPGA tour victory when Carner missed a 12-foot putt on the last hole that would have forced a playoff.

Advantage

Okamoto. who collected \$45,000 for the victory, regained a one stroke lead after the 17th hole to set up the dramatic final

and Australian Jun Stephenson were tied for fourth at oce-under-par 215. Second round leader Joan Delk, fell out of coniention early yesterday and fini-

under-par 65 yesterday to take a three stroke lead into the final round of the \$750,000 Los Angeles Open.

Beck, who joined the tour in

1978, stood at 14-under-par 199

after 54 holes, a record for three

rounds at the 7,029-yard, par-71 Riviera Country Club Course.

Navratilova to face Shriver in final falling well withio the line - but far out of Sabatini's reach. "It would have been a real

Held

Each player held serve io the second set, although Shriver fell behind 15-40 in games seven and nine before battling back.
In the tiebreaker, Sabalini

took a 4-2 lead before crumbling. She dropped the final two points hy hitting a forehand loog and blasting a backhand ioto the oct. "I dido't play very well," Sahatini said. "I had some opportunities, but she served very well."

started hammering from the start. However Razzaq was howled hy Norbert at his individual 73 runs which cootained 8 boundaries and a glorious six. tunate to miss his half century by only one run and was bowled

Haider was the other ootable scorer who remained not out on 18 and Anjum Raza with 8 runs. hlow if I'd have lost that game after leading 40-love," Shriver said. "That game was a real see-Evergreen could muster only 184 runs for the lost of 4 wickets.

the ground.

ground.

In reply Flying Arrows scored 50 runs at the end of the 1 Ith over and Verold and Derek found oo difficulty io facing all the bowlers uotil skipper Asad Baig introdoced himself. This move paid immediate dividends as he got the wicket of Derek. From then on it was Asad Baig who ran through Flying Arrows batting line-up. He got 5 wickets for only 35 runs. Baig was assisted by Shahid Maqbool who took 3 brilliant catches at the square leg.

ats serviced will be

cleaned and engin

Towing service provided for a nominal fee:

Score Flying Arrows scored 128 runs



New Young Star win

Asad Balg: 5 wickets

in 23 overs after losing 7 wickets.

Verold 30, Derek, 23, Albert 13, Francis 12, Mukesh 11 and Nor-

bert 13 were the other scorers

who crossed double figures.

Mohd lahfaq; 5 for 17 NEW Young Star beat Golden Star by eight wickets at Church ground on Friday. Golden star out. The New Young Star's captain Mohd Ishfaq took five for 17, Nasir has two and Nageer

Anjum Raza captured 2 wickets

wicket.

but India responded with 177 for In the other matches, New Zealand scored 178 for nine to

The ICC side were dismissed

The tournament continues

available

It now appears Hadlee will

Zealand team in October to take Hadlee said he would now

past the baseline to give Shriver her fourth set point. Shriver cashed in, moving to **ALOTHMAN** Navratilova had four aces and the net to tap a drop shot that tipped off the net cored before

CANBERRA, Feb 28, (Reuter): A bored Greg Norman gave every indication of returning to his deadly 1986 form when he

tournament today.
The Australian finished 19-

A throat infection did not appear to trouble him today and he was never seriously threatened. The closest anyone came in the whole touroament was three shots and Norman completed his third win from five starts since November last year

Fired West German Bernhard Laoger, fired a final round 69 to slip into second spot ahead of veteran Australian Noel Ratcliffe who was two shots further hack after

Okamoto, who finished the 54-hole tournament with an even-par 72 for a three-under par 213 total, was equally sure that a playoff was imminent.

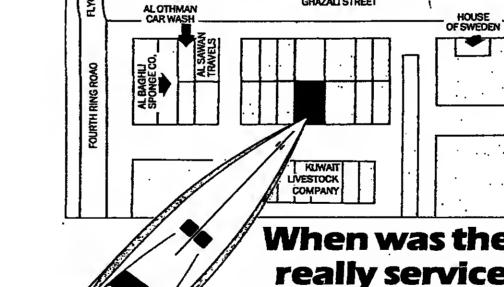
Okamoto held a one stroke advantage until Carner hirdied the par-five 16th to earn a share

hole confrootatioo. Beth Daniel, Kathy Postlewait

shed at even-par 216.
Io Pacific Palisades, California, Chip Beck. seven times a runoer-up but oever a winner on the US PGA tour, shot a six-

Three shots behind Beck at 11under 202 were Jay Haas, one of three second round leaders. Ed Fiori and Australian Steve Elkington, who fired a five-underpar 66 despite a three-putt bogey on the final hole.

HIGH PERFORMANCE CENTRE MUSTAFA KARAM MERCEDES SHOWROOM **GHAZALI STREET** HOUSE OF SWEDEN



When was the last time you really serviced your boat?

Boats need just as much attention as cars. Engines not serviced properly, will only hamper your boat's performance. High Performance Centre offers you the opportunity to have your boats serviced, inboard or outboard, at prices well within your reach. **Outboard Engines** 1) Spark Plug Replacement 2) Gear Oil Change Carburetor Cleaning or Overhauling

4) Engine Tune-up

6 cylinder — KD20

4 cylinder — KD18

Inboard Engines
1) Spark Plug Replacement
2) Engine Oil and Oil Filter Change Stern Drive Oil Change Carburetor Cleaning or Overhauling Breakerpoints/Condensor Replacement Tune-up

4-6 cylinder — KD20 8 cylinder — KD25 Prices cover only Labour costs. New parts will be charged accordingly.

HIGH PERFORMANCE CENTRE

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

lephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Annual Sebscriptions: Bridwidge (O %) Contacties one office Descriptions: 40 Control charges act officers substitute

